BEDFORDSHIRE PARISH REGISTERS

XL

BEDFORD (ST. PETER)

GOLDINGTON

942.565
B4112b
v.40

UNIVERSITY
OF FLORIDA
LIBRARIES

STORAGE

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

https://archive.org/details/bedfordshirepari40bedf

Bedfordshire Parish Registers.

EDITED BY

F. G. EMMISON, F.R.Hist.S.

VOLUME XL

BEDFORD (ST. PETER) - - 1572 - 1812

GOLDINGTON - - - - - - - - - 1558 - 1812

BEDFORD
1950

ii 55 copies have been produced, of which this is No. 10 ..... H. Emmison .....

REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THIS SERIES

		Volume	Issued			Volume	Issued
Ampthill,	1602	XVII	1938	Lidlington,	1560	XXIX	1944
Astwick,	1602	XXVI	1942	Maulden,	1558	XXII	1940
Barford, Great,	1559	V	1932	Melchbourne,	1602	VII	1933
Barford, Little,	1602	VI	1933	Meppershall,	1602	XXXVIII	1948
Barton-in-the-Clay,	1558	IV	1932	Millbrook,	1558	XX	1939
Battlesden,	1602	XXXVII	1948	Milton Bryan,	1559	XXXVII	1948
Bedford (St. Cuthbert),	1602	I	1931	Milton Ernest,	1538	XI	1935
Bedford (St. John),	1602	I	1931	Northill,	1562	XIII	1936
Bedford (St. Mary),	1539	XXXV	1947	Oakley,	1560	XVI	1937
Biddenham,	1602	XVI	1937	Odell,	1602	XI	1935
Biggleswade,	1637	XXX	1944	Pavenham,	1561	IX	1934
Billington,	1653	XXXIII	1946	Potsgrove,	1602	XXXVII	1948
Bletsoe,	1582	XXIV	1941	Pulloxhill,	1563	XXII	1940
Blunham,	1571	XIX	1939	Renhold,	1602	V	1932
Bolnhurst,	1602	XI	1935	Riseley,	1602	XXVIII	1943
Bromham,	1570	XVI	1937	Roxton,	1602	V	1932
Caddington,	1558	XXV	1942	Salford,	1558	XXIX	1944
Cardington,	1572	VIII	1934	Sandy,	1538	VI	1933
Carlton,	1554	XXXIV	1946	Sharnbrook,	1596	XXIV	1941
Chalgrave,	1539	XVIII	1938	Shelton,	1602	VII	1933
Clapham,	1603	XVI	1937	Shillington,	1543	XXXVI	1947
Clophill,	1567	XXI	1940	Souldrop,	1602	VII	1933
Cople,	1561	X	1935	Southill,	1538	XII	1936
Cranfield,	1600	XXVII	1943	Stanbridge,	1560	XXXIII	1946
Edworth,	1552	II	1931	Stevington,	1603	IX	1934
Elstow,	1602	I	1931	Stondon, Upper,	1602	XXVI	1942
Eyeworth,	1538	II	1931	Stotfold,	1559	XXXVIII	1948
Felmersham,	1602	IX	1934	Streatley,	1602	IV	1932
Flitton,	1581	XVIII	1938	Sundon,	1569	IV	1932
Flitwick,	1602	XXI	1940	Sutton,	1538	II	1931
Gravenhurst, Lower,	1602	XIII	1936	Swineshead,	1549	VII	1933
Gravenhurst, Upper,	1567	XIII	1936	Tempsford,	1602	XIX	1939
Harlington,	1602	XX	1939	Thurleigh,	1562	XXVIII	1943
Harrold,	1598	XXXIV	1946	Tilsworth,	1602	XXXIII	1946
Hatley, Cockayne,	1602	II	1931	Tingrith,	1572	XVII	1938
Henlow,	1558	XXVI	1942	Toddington,	1540	XXIII	1941
Higham Gobion,	1614	XIII	1936	Warden, Old	1576	X	1935
Hockliffe,	1604	XXXIII	1946	Westoning,	1560	XX	1939
Holcote,	1605	XXIX	1944	Whipsnade,	1603	XXV	1942
Kempston,	1570	XXXIX	1949	Willington,	1602	X	1935
Knotting,	1592	VII	1933	Woburn,	1558	III	1931
Leighton Buzzard,	1562-1731	XXXI	1945	Wrestlingworth,	1578	II	1931
Do.,	1732-1812	XXXII	1945	Yielden,	1602	VII	1933
Do., Addenda,	1722-54	XXXIII	1946				

Vol. XIV. BEDFORDSHIRE MARRIAGE LICENCES, 1747-1790.

Vol. XV. Do., 1791-1812 (with an Appendix, 1578-1618).

OTHER REGISTERS TRANSCRIBED BY THE EDITOR: Dunstable, 1558-1670; Eaton Bray, 1559-1754; Kensworth, 1615-1754; Luton, 1602-1754; Studham, 1570-1812; Totternhoe, 1559-1754.

NOTE ON THE BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS.— This term is used because it is the accepted name for the copies of the register sent every Easter to the bishop's registry, under the Canon of 1597. In a few areas (including Bedfordshire), where the archdeacon's jurisdiction was co-ordinate with that of the bishop, the archdeacon's registry received the copies, in which case the correct term would be 'Archdeacon's Transcripts.' For Bedfordshire they are extant from 1602 to 1871, and are fairly complete, except for the Civil War period (1643-49) and for various odd years. They comprise about 25,000 separate documents, and form part of the muniments of the Archdeaconry of Bedford which are housed in the County Record Office, Shire Hall, Bedford. For as many as 48 Bedfordshire parishes the earliest extant volume of the original register commences after 1602 (occasionally as late as the 18th century); in these cases the 'Bishop's Transcripts' are the sole source. In addition, the following defects in many original registers are often overcome with the aid of the 'Bishop's Transcripts:' (a) missing leaves; (b) mutilated or incomplete entries; (c) illegible entries; (d) confused dates or arrangement. Further, the Transcripts yield facts not recorded in the Registers: these are denoted in the text by [†].

NOTE ON THE CHRONOLOGY OF THE COPIES. — Until 1752 the year in England commenced legally on 25 March. The edited copies of the registers retain this method.

CONTENTS

	page
TITLE PAGE	i
REGISTERS ALREADY INCLUDED IN THE SERIES	ii
NOTE ON THE "BISHOP'S TRANSCRIPTS"	ii
CONTENTS	iii
ABBREVIATIONS USED	iv
A. - REGISTER OF BEDFORD (ST.PETER) (1572-1812)	
Introductory Note	A1
Baptisms	A1
Marriages	A15
Banns	A30
Burials	A32
Addenda and Corrigenda	A45
Memoranda in Register	A46
B. - REGISTER OF GOLDINGTON (1558-1812)	
Introductory Note	B1
Baptisms	B1
Marriages	B13
Banns	B28
Burials	B29
Addenda and Corrigenda	B39
Memoranda in Register	B39
INDEX OF PERSONS	B41
INDEX OF PLACES	110
INDEX OF SUBJECTS	112
INDEX OF OCCUPATIONS	112

ABBREVIATIONS USED

CHRISTIAN NAMES*

Abr	Abraham	Jos	Joseph
Agn	Agnes	Kath	Katherine
Alex	Alexander	Lawr	Lawrence
Alf	Alfred	Leon	Leonard
And	Andrew	Lyd	Lydia
Ant	Anthony	Mgt	Margaret
Art	Arthur	Matth	Matthew
Barb	Barbara	Mich	Michael
Bart	Bartholomew	Nath	Nathaniel
Ben	Benjamin	Nic	Nicholas
Cath	Catherine	Pet	Peter
Chas	Charles	Philad	Philadelphia
Chris	Christopher	Phil	Philip
Dan	Daniel	Rach	Rachel
Deb	Deborah	Reb	Rebecca
Edm	Edmund	Rog	Reginald
Edw	Edward	Ric	Richard
Eliz	Elizabeth	Rob	Robert
Esth	Esther, Hester	Sam	Samuel
Geof	Geoffrey, Jeffery	Sar	Sarah
Geo	George	Sol	Soloman
Gilb	Gilbert	Ste	Stephen
Han	Hannah	Sus	Susan, Susanna
Hen	Henry	Tho	Thomas
Herb	Herbert	Tim	Timothy
Hum	Humphrey	Val	Valentine
Isb	Isabel	Walt	Walter
Jas	James	Wm	William
Jermh	Jeremiah	Zach	Zachariah
Jn	John		

MONTHS

JA	January	AP	April	JL	July	OC	October
FE	February	MY	May	AU	August	NO	November
MR	March	JN	June	SE	September	DE	December

COUNTIES

Bucks	Buckinghamshire	Hunts	Huntingdonshire
Cambs	Cambridgeshire	Midx	Middlesex
Herts	Hertfordshire	Northants	Northamptonshire

MISCELLANEOUS

bap.	baptized	lic.	by licence
b.	born	mar.	married
B.T.	Bishop's Transcript [see note on pii]	p.	poor (pauper)
bur.	buried	priv.	privately (baptized)
decd.	deceased	s	son of
d	daughter of	wid.	widow
husbdn.	husbandman	widr.	widower
inf.	infant (child)	w	wife of
labr.	labourer	yeo.	yeoman
(Odell)	of the parish of Odell.		
-	joins the names of the father and the mother (i.e. represents '&')		

MARRIAGE ENTRIES

Before 1754, the abode of the parties is not often stated, but when the parish the register of which is being copied is named it is abbreviated herein by its initial letter, e.g. in the register of Odell, (O) denoted "of the parish of Odell."

After 1754, the statutory form of register gives (i) the parish in which each party lives, (ii) whether married by banns or licence, and (iii) whether bachelor or widower, spinster or widow. In the edited copy, it is to be understood, unless otherwise stated, that all parties (i) belong to the parish being dealt with, (ii) are married by banns, and (iii) are bachelors or spinsters.

* The list is almost identical with that used in Boyd's Marriage Index (Society of Genealogists).

PARISH REGISTER
OF
BEDFORD (ST.PETER)
(1 5 7 2 - 1 8 1 2)

WITH the issue of this volume, the registers of four of the five ancient Bedford parishes have been dealt with in this series. The remaining one, St.Paul, was much the largest as regards population. The parish of St.Peter, on the north-east of the borough, ranked third.

The first item of interest in the Register is a reference to the Plague. In 1575 thirty persons were buried, all of whom died of the plague. In September, 1607 twenty-five people were buried, six of one family and five of another, evidently this was another visitation of the dreaded scourge. In the year of the Great Plague in London, 1665, the burials at St.Peter were twice as numerous as the average.

The record during the sixty odd years ending in 1754 (when Lord Hardwicke's Act was passed) discloses that many 'foreign' marriages (i.e.where both parties were from outside parishes) took place at St.Peter's. From 1691 to 1708 ninety-four such couples are found, from 1709 to 1729 the number of outside marriages fell to six; but from 1730 to 1753 it rose to fifty. The entries for 1740-43 are numerous but the abodes of the parties are omitted, doubtless the majority were of non-parishioners as most of the names are strange to the St.Peter register. The fourteen marriages of Renhold people, 1730-39, are explained by the fact that Michael Arnold, rector of St. Peter, was also vicar of Renhold.

Between 1781 and 1812 six regiments are mentioned and five battalions of County Militia, viz.Bedford, Derby, Kent, Somerset and Wiltshire. Following the outbreak of war with France in 1793 there was a deluge of new battalions; one of these was the 90th Foot, raised in Scotland by Thomas Graham, afterwards Lord Lynedoch.[1] The Ninetieth came to Bedford a few months after its formation. In the winter of 1794/5 the regiment lost 14 men who were buried at St.Peter's. The 51st (Highland) Division was stationed in and around Bedford from August 1914 to May 1915. During that time many men died of measles; about 30 were buried in Bedford and as many more were interred in their native land. In the Highlands measles and other similar complaints are comparatively rare.

There are references to Methodists in the Baptisms of 1746 and in the Burials of 1745, 1748 and 1750. These were early converts; John Wesley's first visit to Bedford was not until 1753.

In the memoranda (p.46) is a record of the burials of five executed felons, sentenced at Bedfordshire Assizes. In 1718 a prisoner was married (presumably in Bedford Gaol) and another in 1719. A prisoner's child was baptised in 1721.

The Rev.Philip Hunt was rector of St.Peter from 1799 to 1835. The story of his career, as written by himself[x], is extraordinary (see Memoranda in Register p.47). In 1810 he ceded his living and was presented to the livings of Willington and Ravensden and was in the same month again inducted to the Rectory of St.Peter. His fourth incumbency (1817-1828) was that of Goldington. On his resigning from Goldington he became rector of Bedford St.John and Master of the Hospital (1828-35). His curate until 1808 was the Rev.John Hook, headmaster of Bedford School.

In laying the foundation for a new bridge at Bedford in 1811,Roman & mediaeval English coins, etc.were found (see Memoranda in Register p.48).

The St.Peter family names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Brown (1572-1812), Leeds (1611-1793), Linford 1578-1811, Maynard (1595-1808), Palmer (1581-1808), and Warren (1603-1797).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 577 and in 1931 was 5881; its area is 560 acres. The adjoining parishes are Clapham, Goldington, Bedford St.Cuthbert and Bedford St.Paul.

[1] Fortescue, History of the British Army, Vol.iv, 210.
[x] Omitted: in the Register.

BEDFORD (ST.PETER) PARISH REGISTER.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burisls
I.	1572-86,1589-91, 1593-1648	1583-86,1588-91, 1593-1648	1575-85,1591, 1593-1648
II.	1649-1707	1649-1707	1649-1707
III.	1708-1743	1708-1743	1708-1743
IV.	1744-1812	1744-1754	1744-1812
V.		1754-1812	
VI.		Banns 1754-1812	

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1587-8,1592	1587,1592	1587-89,1592

Arrangement of Entries

I - IV. Bap.,Mar.& Bur. (mixed).

Other Parish Records

Apart from the Bedford Borough Records, there are very few other parish records before 1812; several deeds, from 1693, were found in the Church.

March,1950. F.G.E.

B E D F O R D (S T.P E T E R)

B A P T I S M S, 1 5 7 2 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1572 - 1648]

"Anno Dni 1598. 20 Septembr. The Regester Booke of the parishe of St Peter Martin in the towne of Bedford, beginninge in Anº Dni 1572. Mr Martin Lynford nowe parson."

1572 JA1 Alice d Wm Rowlande. MR22 Jn s Pet Browne.
1573 SE6 Wm s Wm Perat. NO8 Rob s Jn Davison.
1574 MR25 Alex s Geo Skynner. AP25 Eliz d Jn Lenton. OC30 Winifred d Jn Colsell. DE12 Ric s Wm Rowland.
1575 MR24 Wm s Jn Mighton.
1576 Hen s Ric Skelton. Edw s Jn Bates. Mary d Wm Pate. Tho s Tho Newton. Annys d Hugh Wates. Jane d Pet Browne "were baptized in Anº 1576."
1577 Eliz d Hen Smythe. Pet s Tho Hall. Ric s Ric Skelton. Rob s Wm Bendowe. Annis d Wm Hall. Ric s Wm Browne. Dorothy d Phil Browne. Mary d Rob Newton "were baptized in Anno 1577."
1578 OC19 Jn s Hen Millward. OC13 Faith d Jn Newold.
1579 "September 79" Jn s Francis Lynford. OC2 Jane d Tho Griffin.
1580 NO30 Jonas s Rob Purny. DE21 Annys d Rob Newton. MR10 Eliz d Wm Bendowe. MR20 The d of Wm Hall. MR22 Annis d Francis Lynford.
1581 AP16 Hen s Hen Millward. OC1 Mary d Jn Palmer.
1582 AP1 Eliz Newton. SE12 Annys Bonnett,the same Annys decd.SE24. SE8 Eliz Newold. OC2 Ric s Geo Gifford. OC14 Tho s Wm Hall. NO18 Francis s Wm Morris.
1583 AP1 Hen s Francis Lynford. Tho Hall "baptized in Maye 83." MY25 Tho Lynford.
1584 DE21 Mich Hall. JA7 Rob Newton.
1585 JL4 Wm Cooper. AU15 Eliz Myllward. OC10 Alice Noble. NO12 Jn Newton.
1586 AP10 "Grigory" Morrys. OC20 Ric Ruffontn s Tho Rouffontn.
1587 "The Register for the yeare 1587 & most pt of 1588 & 1589 was negligently lost or ells rent out of the paper Booke."
1589 SE19 Jn s Francis Lynford. SE18 Jn s Rob Newton.
1590 FE14 Jn Jones. JA1 Prudence Capon.
1591 AU18 Tho Godfry. OC10 Jn Davison.
1592 "The Register for Anº Dni 1592 was lost or rent out of the Paper Book."
1593 MR26 Eliz d Tho Britten. MR29 Frances d Francis Lynford. AP7 Jn Newold. AP8 Sibell Noble. JN17 Wm s Rob Fraunsis,the sawyer. JL10 Geo Merser.
1594 AU18 Jn Britten. AU25 Wm Davison. DE20 Mary Smythe. FE20 Eliz d of the said Wm & Ellen Cayne [see marriage entry of DE23]. MR5 Alice d Jn Jeffrey.
1595 MR26 Frances d Jn Browne. AP6 Eliz d Rob Davison. AP13 Alice Skelton. MY8 Francis Richardson. JA17 Rob s Rob Fraunsis. MR7 Wm s Francis Lynford.
1596 AU7 Jn s Jn Scotton.
1597 MY15 Rob s Edw Hattley. SE4 Jn Noble. SE11 Joan Britten. DE14 Alice d Morgan Mihorne.
1598 JL20 Tho s Jn Scotton. SE10 Francis[?Frances] Salsman. DE17 Wm Godfrey alias Coper. FE10 Joan d Jas Davison.
1599 MY17 Annis d Wm Cawne. NO25 Rob s Tho Newton. DE24 Eliz d Wm Richardson. —§ Jn s Nic Newman. —§ Joan d Morgan Mayall. MR2 "Edwardus filius populi."
1600 MR30 Eliz d Wm Noble. SE7 Eliz d Jn Scotten. JA15 Denes d Tho Brittayne.
1601 JL3 Wm s Wm Cawne. JA17 Ann d Wm Lenton,buried JA26. FE28 Eliz Mayall.
1602 SE19 Joan d Jn Scotten. JA4 Ste s Jn Salmon. MR27 Judith d Jas Davison.
1603 AU21 Isb Richardson. AU25 Jn Barrete. SE18 Dorothy Noble. SE18 Tho s Ric Warren. FE5 Jas Mayall. FE12 Eliz Brittayne.
1604 AU18 Judith d Wm Church. SE16 Jn s Jn Scotten. SE30 Edw s Wm Cawne. MR17 Jas & Ric twin sons of Morgan Mayall,Ric buried AP1.
1605 AP21 Mgt d Jas Davison,buried AP29. AU4 Ric s Ric Warren. FE16 Alice d Jn Salmon.
1606 JN1 Edw s Jn Willinge. JL20 Eliz d Jn Purney. OC12 Chris s Wm Church. MR15 Mary d Morgan Mayall.

§ The date is illegible.

1607 MY3 Kath d Wm Cawne. AU9 Jn s Tho Brittaine. —§ Rob s Edw Hatley. —§ Kath Cawne d [illegible]. OC4 Agn d Ric Warren.
1608 AU6 Roger s Roger Periam. JA7 [illegible] d Morgan Mayall†† FE16 [Sam*] s Martin Linford. FE19 [Ann*] d Tho Hall,buried FE26.
1609 AP16 Jn s Jn Purny. MY14 "Simon filius populi." NO3 Mary d Tho Wodward. NO12 Kath d Wm Church. FE7 Mgt d Jas Bromsall. MR11 Eliz d Ric Warren.
1610 JL22 Wm s Tho Brittayne. MR11 Jn s Morgan Mayall. MR20 Eliz d Jn Smith,gent.
1611 MR31 Dorothy d Wm Foster. JN27 Eliz d Martin Linford. NO5 Wm s Wm Hedley. NO10 Mary d Tho Paradine. JA12 Tho s Tho Johnes. JA26 Simon s Jn Purny. MR1 Ric s Roger Periam.
1612 AU2 Mary d Wm Hall. OC18 Jn s Wm Lavinder. JA17 Ann d Wm Church. —§§ Mgt d Ric Warren. [FE14*] Eliz d Jn Wright. FE21 Wm s Jn Smith,gent.
1613 —§ Joan d Oliver Mcxe,buried MY1. —§ Tho s Wm Binam. —§ Millicent d Roman Leedes. JN27 Tho s Hum Taylor. —§ Wm s Morgan Mayall. SE12 Rob s Tho Paradine. SE29 Sus d Wm Hedley. JA1 Jn s Wm Hall. JA3 Eliz d Edw Smith.
1614 [OC16*] Hen s Ric Gale. [DE10*] Wm s Wm Lavender. DE17 Anthonina d Martin Linford. [FE6*] Jn s Tho Tompson. [MR23*] Jn s Jn Alderman.
1615 MY7 Wm s Roman Leedes. [MY18*] Anthonina d Jn Smythe. JL9 Sibilla d Oliver Moakes. AU6 Sar d Wm Shatterforth. SE3 Nath s Tho Jones. [SE3*] Wm s Wm Church. SE10 Cath d Hum Tayler. OC8 Eliz d Roger Perriam. JA28 Eliz d Ric Gale.
1616 JL14 Ann d Wm Hall. SE11 Ric s Jos Pittman. OC13 Sar d Wm Munnelex[Mullenex-T]. NO4 Rob s Jn Newton. MY26 Anna[Annes-T] d Jn Browne.
1617 AP7 Eliz d Wm Wright. MY4[MY6-T] Ann[Annes-T] d Morgan Myall. JN1 Annis d Wm Lavander. AU10 Sar d Edw Smith. AU31[AU25-T] Jn s Jas Whittakers. AU31 Mary d Tho Croot. NO9 Hen s Jn Purney. DE13 Jn & Mary s & d of Rob Flint. DE21 Edm s Ric Gale. FE15 Jn s Jn-Mgt Linford.
1618 MR29 Eliz d Tho Tomson. NO5 Tho s Wm Windover. JA1 Judith & Mary ds.of Jn Alderman. MR14 Ric s Roman Leeds.
1619 JN6 Mgt d Wm Lavender. JN13 Jas s Jn Davisson. DE12 Mary d Jn Newton. JA9 Wm s Jn Linford. JA17 Cath d Ric Gale. JA27 Wm s [blank]†† MR5 Judith d Wm Church.
1620 NO1 Jn s Jas Crane. FE4 Mary d Jn Alderman†† MR18 Mary d Jn Palmer.
1621 MR26 Mary[Ann-T] d Jn Purney. AP15 Jn s Jn Davisson. MY13 Wm s Rob Newton. JN28 Ann d Roman Leedes. MY20 Ric s Wm Lavender. OC8 Jn s Edw Smythe. NO11 Sibilla d Roger Periam. DE20 Jane d Wm Reynolds. JN10 Rob s Rob Flint.
1622 MY19 Sam s Jn Linford.
1623 DE13 Wm s Jn-[Frances†] Davison** FE1 Joan d Jn-[Mary†] Newton,buried FE2** OC24 Jas s Jas Davyson. SE7 Sybilla d Wm-Joan Lavender. AU30 Mary d Wm Bynam. NO23 Jn s Ant-Jane Peacock* DE7 Ric s [Rob†] Flint[decd.†].
1624 MR28 Mary d Roman Leedes. JL8 Wm s Sam-Sar Wilson. JA25 Tho s Jn Davison. buried FE5. FE13 Wm s Gilb Leedes. JA16 Ann d Ant Peacock. MR10 Sar d[Ste s-T]*Jn Godfrey.
1625 JN29 Sibell d Wm Lavender. AU1 Eliz d Jn Linford. JA23 Wm s Jn Bouskin. MR8 Jn s Edw Bouskin,buried MR15. FE16 Eliz d Sam-Sar Wilson. MR18 Edw s Edw Mascoll,buried MR24.
1626 AP3 Jane d Tho Thompson. JN25 Agn Fookes. JN25 Ric s Jn Davison "& buried the ‡weeke." AU-- Jacob s Jacob-Ann Joy*** AU17 Ursula d Jn-Ursula Alderman. OC2 Jn s Jn-Dorothy Scotton. JA14 Geo s Gilb Leedes.
1627 MY19 Mathias s Jn-"Eele" Purney. JN3 Hen s Ant-Jane Peacock. JN10 Geo s Jn Davison. SE23 Eliz d Wm-Joan Lavender,buried SE28. SE30 Romo s Romo-Eliz Leedes. OC7 Jos s Jn-Eliz Godfry alias Cooper. DE5 Ursula d Jn-Ursula Alderman.
1628 AP3 Mary d Phil-Eliz Collyer. MY25 Jane d Wm-Mgt Deane. JN29 Alice d Tho-Jane Morgan,buried JN30. AU31 Tho s Lewis-Eliz Smith. NO16 Edw s Jn-Eliz Buskyn. NO17 Phil s Wm-Joan Lavender.
1629 JN14 Mgt d Jn-Mgt Linforde. JN14 Eliz d Ant-Jane Peacock. JL5 Mary d Tho-Ellen Evered[Everett-T]. SE3 Dorothy d Jn-Dorothy Scotten. FE4 Mary d Jn-Eliz Godfrie alias Cooper. FE21 Ric s Wm-Mgt Deane. MR20 Tho s Tho-Eliz Lorde,buried MR21. MR21 Eliz d Jn-Frances Davison.

§ The date is illegible. †† This entry is not in B.T. * From B.T.,Register is illegible. §§ The date is omitted in both Register & B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. ** This entry occurs in the B.T.of 1622 & also of 1623. ‡ Omitted: buried NO25. * "Sar d" is written over an erasure in Register. *** Interlined in same hand but different ink,B.T.is missing. ‡ Omitted: same.

1630 JN14 Tho s Hen-Martha Cox. JN27 Edw s Gilb-Sus Leedes. AU31 Hen s Phil-Eliz Collyer. NO8 Abigail & Millicent ds.of Giles-Abigail James,clerk,buried NO20. NO24 Ann d Jacob-Ann Joy. NO24 Ric s Jn-Dorothy Scotten. DE19 Berry s Wm-Joan Lavender. DE28 Ursula d Ant-Jane Peocock,buried JA5. JA16 Jn s Tho-Ellen Everit. JA18 Eliz d Lewis-Eliz Smith. FE27 Mary d Tho-Eliz Lord,buried MR17.

1631 MR27 Ric s Chris-Eliz Munns. AU14 Geo s Rob-Eliz Campion. NO6 Rob s Rob-Judith Morgan. DE21 Jane d Ant-Jane Peocock.buried DE22. FE5 Tho s Romo-Eliz Leedes. FE19 Vincent s Hen-Martha Cox.

1632 SE16 Tho s Rob-Frances Poole. OC15 Wm s Wm-Joan Browne. DE16 Eliz d Gilb-Sus Leedes.

1633 MR25 Tho s Jn-Dorothy Scotten. AP11 Eliz d Tho-Mary Hall. AP14 Jn s Jacob-Ann Joy. AP14 Rob s Jn-Sibell Davison. MY12 Jas s Chris-Eliz Munns. JL30 Wm s Phil-Eliz Collyer,buried JL31. OC22 Wm s Tho-Ellen Everett. NO24 Wm s Wm-Ann Petch. DE29 Jn s Hen-Martha Cox,buried JA10. MR9 Rob s Rob-Eliz Campion.

1634 MR30 Edw s Rob-Judith Morgan. AP20 Simon s Rob-Amy Nicholls. JL9 Eliz d Tho-Joan Warren. JL27 Ann d Wm-Joan Browne. AU31 Kath d Tho-Mary Hall. SE28 Agn d Geo-Mary Bosworth. OC22 Jn s Dennis-Mary Browne. JA1 Martha d Hen-Martha Cox.

1635 AP12 Wm s Rob-Frances Poole. AP29 Jn s Hen-Joan Hall,travellers. JN14 Mary d Chris-Eliz Munns. AU25 Wm s Wm-Alice Watmough. DE27 Wm s Edw-Sibill Cawne. JA17 Sus d of Judith White "terrae filia." FE7 Ric s Wm-Joan Browne.

1636 MY22 Grace d Rob-Eliz Campion. JN19 Tho s Wm-Joan Crafte. AU7 Sus d Jn-Sus Ellis. AU28 Joan d Ant-Kath Peocock. NO6 Mary d Geo-Mary Bosworth. NO18 Tho s Dennis-Mary Browne. NO27 Wm s Gilb-Sus Leedes. DE18 Ann d Tho-Mary Hall. MR15 Mary d Wm-Mary Faldo.

1637 AP2 Jn s Wm-Alice Watmough. AP9 Wm s Wm-Joan Negus. MY21 Simon s Rob-Amy Nicholls. JN19 Kath d Hen-Eliz Munns. JL9 Eliz d Rob-Frances Poole. JL16 Jane d Tho-Joan Warren. OC22 Sar d Chris-Eliz Munns. NO26 Dorothy d Rob-Eliz Campion. NO26 Jn the base s of Kath Brancklin. DE6 Eliz d Tho-Agn Browne. DE10 Wm s Edw-Jane Hernsden "in transitu." JA15 Tho, Wm and Walt sons of Tho-Ellen Everet,and all of them buried JA16. JA19 Wm s Hen-Martha Cox.

1638 JL25 Mgt d Jacob-Sus Joy. AU15 Mary d Wm-Joan Craftes. AU26 Jos s Jn-Dorothy Scotten. SE30 Eliz d Wm-Dorothy Ampes. NO25 Sus d Jn-Sus Ellis. MR10 Eliz d Geo-Mary Bossard. MR21 Tho s Tho-Ellen Everet.

1639 MR31 Eliz d Edw-Sybell Cawne. MY23 Mary d Wm-Alice Watmough. OC17 Sus d Jacob-Sus Joy. OC18 Wm s Rob-Amy Nicholls. NO17 Agn d Tho-Joan Warren. NO21 Ann d Jn-Ann Tynsly. FE1 Eliz d Rob-Eliz Saywell[x] FE16 Ric s Chris-Eliz Munns.

1640 AP19 Cath d Francis-Mary Purser. MY14 Ann d Tho-Agn Browne. JN9 Eliz d Geo-Eliz Mayneard. JN21 Wm s Tho-Mary Hall. JN29 Eliz d Edw-Eliz Bouskin alias Arthur,buried JN30. NO1 Mary d Ric-[?Mgt] Hamond.

1641 AU15 Ann d Hen-Mary Taneslie. SE21 Tho s Wm-Joan Negus. SE26 Wm s Geo-Eliz Maynard. SE26 Rob s Tho-Ellen Everet. OC24 Eliz d Edw Bouskyne. NO29 Judith d Miles-Alice Tanesly,buried DE5. JA16 Agn d Tho-Joan Warren. FE3 Tho s Tho-Jane Paradine. FE13 Dorothy d Wm-Dorothy Ampes. MR-- Jn s Jn-Sus Else. MR-- Wm s Ric-Agn Leedes. MR-- Wm s Chris-Eliz Munns. MR-- Francis s Francis-Mary Purser.

1642 MY15 Eliz d Tho-Mgt Moakes. MY22 Mgt d Rob-Ann*Nicholls. MY30 Sus d Wm-Joan Croftes. DE-- Tho natural s of Reb Abbott,buried DE17. JA-- Ellen d Miles-Alice Tanesly. FE14 Wm natural s of Eliz Sowell.

1643 AP-- Rob s Rob-Margery Poole. AP19 Hen s Hen-Mary Tansly. JL27 Joan d Tho-Agn Browne. AU6 Frances d Tho-Ellen Everett. SE7 Mary d Hugh-Alice Atkinson. OC22 Tho s Rob-Joan Grante. JA28 Jane d Geo-Eliz Mennord.

1644 AP8 Tho s Tho-Mgt Moakes. AP23 Eliz d Tho-Jane Paradine. JL4 Wm s Edw-Eliz Buskin. JN14 [?JL14] Ann d Jn-"Marg" Michell. JL23 Frances d Jas-Mary Davison. JL25 Mary d Ric-Judith Smith. AU11 Jn s Ric-Agn Lavender. OC13 Rob s Rob-Ann Nicholls. JA6 Jn s Miles-Alice Tansley. MR4 Ric s Wm Crofts.

1645 AP8 Eliz d Francis Purser. AP16 Judith d Tho Alderman. MY18 Ann d Chris Munnes. JN4 Jn s Hugh Adkins. AU21 Jn s Jacob Joy. OC10 Eliz d Hen Tansley. JA6 Jn s Jn-Joan Dennis. FE1 Eliz d Tho-Mary Newman. FE9 Francis s Edw Olney. FE22 Mary d Miles Tansley. MR8 Tho s Tho Moakes[xx] MR11 Hen s Jn Tansley.

1646 MY13 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Lavender. MY17 Tho s Jn Browne. JL20 Eliz d Wm Bradshaw.

x Omitted: buried FE5. * For "Ann" read "Amy." xx Omitted: buried MR11.

1646 NO5 Eliz d of Ann Leedes "base begot." NO1 Tho s Francis Purser. JA11 Eliz
[ctd] d Jas Davison. JA3 Joan d Rob Nicholls. JA31 Morgan s Ric Peere. FE4 Eliz d Mr Rob Colliar,buried FE13. FE20 Tho s Tho Brightman. MR4 Eliz d Geo Mainherd. MR21 Ric s Tho Newman.

1647 AP24 Jas s Ric-Agn Lavender. AP29 Joan d Edw Buskin. JN23 Tho s Tho-Judith* Alderman. SE26 Tho s Hen Tansley. DE19 Mgt d Wm Lavender. MR5 [?Jos] s Jn Waldock. MR6 Sibell d Wm Bradshaw.

1648 AP2 Mgt d Tho Moakes,buried AP13. JN19 Phil s Mr Rob Collier. JL9 Ann d Jn Tansley. JL10 Eliz d Jn Rogers. DE24 Wm s Mr Rob Marshall. JA28[...in]** d Jn Soames. FE18 —** of Jas Whiteman. MR18 E-** d of Mr Edw Faldoe. MR18 —** d of Tho Newman.

[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME II. 1649-1707]

1649 AP9 Jn s Tho Alderman. JN3 Wm s Francis Purser. JL8 Alice d Tho Brightman. JL22 Ann d Jn Browne. AU23 Mary d Mr Jn Gifford. OC4 Jn s Ric Lavender. OC10 Hen s Miles Tansley. NO30 Wm s Wm Loveledge*** DE14 Mgt d Tho Paenoke*** DE22 Eliz d Lewis Rizeley. JA4 Francis s Mr Rob Tilney. MR2 Sibill d Ric Peere. MR5 Eliz d Tho Clavalisher.

1650 AP7 Mgt d Mr Rob Marshall. MY8 Wm s Wm Crafts. MY19 Mary d Geo Maineherd. JN9 Eliz d Hugh Atkins. DE8 Mgt d Tho Moakes. JA19 Mary d Francis Purser. MR5 Sar d Mr Rob Tilney.

1651 AP21 Joan d Jn Roger. AP22 Jn s "R" Marshall,minister. MY12 Wm s Tho Newman. JL11 Mary d Tho Alderman. OC30 Jn s Tho Dorrington. JA5 Magdalen d Mr Rob Beverley. MR4 Ric s Ric Lavender. MR21 Nic s Tho Brightman.

1652 JN23 Ann d Ric Cannon. JL6 Jn s Jn Cleere. JL17 Duglas d Geo Menhard. DE13 Jn s Rob Groves.

1653 MR26 Ann d Tho Pinnock. MR30 Tho s Jn Tansley. MR30 Alice d Dan Johnson. AU26 Mary d Mr Rob Tilney. NO--§ Abigail d Ric Cannon. NO14 Alice d Tho Brightman. FE12 Cicely d Wm Leach.
[The usual record in 1653 of the election of the 'parish register' is absent and, despite the Commonwealth ordinance, Baptisms continue to be registered instead of Births].

1654 MR-§ Tho s Geo Menherd. -§ Eliz d Tho Dorrington. AP11 Martha d Wm Crafts. AP-§ Hen s Francis Purser. AP30 Ann d Mr Rob Marshall. MY-§ Jas s Mr Rob Beverley. Tho s Tho Lynford,born JN-§ AU-§ Jacob s Jas Joy. -§ Joan d Jn Claver. OC22 Oliver s Tho Moakes. NO4 Dorothy d Ric Lavender. DE24 Rob s Tho Clavers. DE24 Jonathan s Jn Tansley. DE28 Alice d Mr Jn Hawks. MR5 Dorothy d Rob Groves.

1655 MY10 Eliz d Sam Linford. MY29 Mary d Ric Gale. JL13 Jn s Jn Davison. SE10 Jos s Jos Sherife. OC4 Wm s Ric Deane. SE30 Tho s Tho Brightman. NO26 Jn s Ric Cannon. JA31 Eliz d Mr Rob Tilney. MR9 Jn s Jn Claver. Pet s Tho Lynford,born JA1.

1656 MR25 Rob s Mr Rob Marshall. MR30 Mary d Tho Doddington. AP16 Jn s Rob West. MY9 Ben s Jas Joy. JN6 "Mr Hawkes had a child baptized by Mr Crowley." JN21 Sam s Wm Crafts. SE13 Matth s Tho Hart. AU2 Wm s Wm Philips.of St.Paul's. SE18 Kath d Tho Moakes. OC10 Tho s Tho Newman. DE24 Grace d Jn Tansley. DE31 Tho s Jn Catline. JA9 Ann d Geo Mainheard. Ann d Tho Lynford,born FE26.

1657 MY3 Judith d Mr Emry. JL31 Jn s Ric Cannon. NO9 Eliz d Mr Rob Marshall. JA29 Jos s Jos Shereife. FE13 Mgt d Ric Deane.

1658 AP12 Dorothy d Jas Joy. AU2 Rob s Mr Rob Tilney. AU28 Tho s Jn Evared. Mary d Tho Lynford,born NO8. NO23 Ann d Mr And Easton. NO23 Sar d Tho Watson. FE9 Geo s Jn Claver. AU29 Lydia d Mr Rob Fitzhugh.

1659 MR29 Ant & Geo sons of Edw Leeds,buried AP16. JL24 Ric s Ric Cannon. AU9 Eliz d Edw Bowskill. SE21 Tho s Mr Rob Marchant. DE10 Alice d Jn Davison. FE3 Jn s Jn Evered.

1660 MY20 Eliz d Edw Leeds. MY26 Jn s Tho Watson. JL6 Reb d Mr Tho Margetts. JL6 Ann d Tho Hornbuckle. JA27 Sar d Jn Cattlyn. FE17 Lewis s Rob Marchant. FE17 Grace d Jn Tanesley. MR24 Wm s Tho Heart.

1661 JN12 Tho s Ric Cannon. JN19 Ann d Rob Pauland. JL7 Mary d Jn Pettye. JL21 Wm s Wm Petch,buried JL26. SE15 Ann d Jn Evered. SE29 Eliz d Rob Cox. OC16 Wm s Wm Leath. OC22 Jn s Edw Bowskill. FE13 Rob d Mr Rob Tilney.

1662 AP16 Wm s Rob Hawkins. AU21 Cath d Wm-Martha Arnell. SE15 Mary d Wm Pech. FE22 Tho s Tho-Ann Dorington.

* "Judith" is struck through. ** Portion of leaf is missing. *** Interlined in an illiterate hand. § The date is illegible.

1663 AP29 Tho s Mr Tho-Eliz Margetts. JN7 Edw s Edw-Mary Leeds. JN14 Eliz d Tho-Joan Watson. JN28 Tho s Wm-Millicent Watmoth. JN29 Mary d Tho-Mary Hart. JL20 Mary d Tho-Ann Hornbuckle. AU2 Edw s Ric-Mary Marks. SE8 Wm s Jn-Alice Evered. SE13 Jn s Jn-Mary Petty. DE10 Cath d Jn Claver. FE10 Dorothy d Jn-Cath Wiffin. FE22 Martha d Mr Rob-Mary Tilney.

1664 AP3 Mary d Rob Hawkinges. OC16 Kath d Jn Petty[Pettit-T]. MR19 Wm s Tho Hornebuckle.

1665 MR26 Mary d Tho Hart. MY11 Wm s Wm Arnold. MY22 Wm s Wm Watson. JN12 Jn s Tho Everite. JN19 Ric s Ric Deane. AU20 Tho s Jn Witkon. AU20 Ann d Rob Hawkings. NO19 Tho s Tho Watson. NO19 Mary d Wm Watmouth[Watmough-T]. DE10 Geo s Edw Leedes. JA28 Wm s Wm Peach. FE12 Hen s Tho Watson.

1666 JN8 Eliz d Mr Tho Margets. JL15 Tho s Wm Watson. AU5 Eliz d Tho Everite. AU26 Mary d Ric Canon. SE13 Wm s Wm Leedes. OC14 Jas s Jn Wiffinge. DE24 Ellen d Jn Petty. JA6 Jane d Tho Dorrington. MR14 Eliz d Tho Watson.

1667 JN23 Jas s Jas Goys[Joy-T]. AU4Abigail & Mary ds.of Jn Poole. AU7 Judith d Wm Burrowes. AU26 Tho s Hen Tansley. JA12 Ann d Edw Bouskill. JA21 Sus d Wm Watson. FE9 Eliz d Wm Watmough. MR23 Eliz d Rob Hawkings.

1668 JL15 Tho s Tho Watson. SE6 Tho s Morgan Peare. SE17 Tho s Ric Deane. DE13 Tho s Tho Buskin. MR2 Mary d Tho Watson. MR12 Anice d Jn Petty.

1669 JN1 Jn s Jn Wiffin. AU27 Eliz d Hen Tansley. AU29 Mary d Jn Poole. OC3 Eliz d Wm Peach. NO28 Ann d Rob Bonfield. DE23 Mary d Wm Watts. FE26 Jn s Tho Everite.

1670 AP8 Martha d Wm Arnold. AU21 Jas s Jn Petty. AU21 Tho s Tho Goodyeare. OC2 Wm s Hen Tansley. OC9 Frances d Morgan Pere. FE3 Alice d Tho Watson. FE9 Mary d Rob Langford. AU22 Eliz d Tho Hornebuckle.

1671 MR26 Joan d Tho Bouskin. JL5 Rob s Mr Paul Bamford. AU2 Wm & Rob sons of Tho Grant. AU13 Tho s Tho Everett. AU20 Mary d Edw Bouskin. SE17 Jn s Jn Geary. OC22 Mary d Jas Prince. OC29 Jn s Jn Scott. DE31 Jn s Rob Bonfield. FE13 Kath d Mr Jas Brand. MR14 Wm s Jn Wiffin.

1672 JL14 Sus d Rob More. SE29 Mary d Jn Joy. SE29 Eliz d Tho Grant. NO24 Jos s Jos Martshall[Marshall-T]. DE8[DE6-T] Wm s Jn Scott. DE22 Tho & Jn sons of Tho Hornebucle* JA29 Mary d Hen Tansley. FE9 Jn s Morgan Pere. MR23 Ann d Wm Petch. [JA14 Mary d Rob Langford†]

1673 AP2 Wm s Wm Watson. AU17 Eleanor[Ellen-T] d Tho Everett. OC21 Tho s Jas Prince. NO19 Wm s Rob Nicholls. DE10 Matth s Mr Paul Bamford. JA17 Jn s Rob Langford. JA30 Jn s Jn Wiffin. FE16 Tho s Tho Grant.

1674 JN10 Rob s Rob Bonfield. Rob s Mr Jas Brand,born & bapt.OC1. DE8 Eliz d Jos Martshall. JA31 Rob s Mich Bonfield.

1675 MY9 Eliz d Tho Margetts. Jn s Jn Wiffin,born MY13. JN27 Rob s Rob Nicholls. -§ Mary d Tho Grant. OC24 Rob s Rob More. DE29 Tho s Tho Everard. FE6 Joan d Edw Saunders.

1676 JN18 Jas s Jn Joy. JN30 Edw s Tho Benskin[Bonskin-T]. NO3 Kath d Jn Gasekoine[Gaskoin-T]. NO9 Raph s Rob Nicholls. DE3 Ann d Wm Arnold. JA28 Wm s Ric Allen. MR4 Jn s Jn Kempe.

1677 AP24 Alex s Mr Wm Faldoe. JN20 Eliz d Hen Tansley. NO19 Tho s Jn Wiffin. FE10 Kath[Mary-T]d Mr Jn Gascoigne. NO25 Ann d Wm Arnold. FE11[FE1-T] Mary d Jn Simson. FE24 Sam s Jn Chandler.

1678 AU1 Sar d Ric Coker. OC6 Hon s Hen Tansley. NO3 Mary d Jn Curtise. NO24 Amy d Rob Nichols. JA1 Mary d Tho Arthur alias Buskin[Bouskill-T]. MR7 Eliz d Mr Wm Falldo,gent. MR7 Ann d Abr Blanford.

1679 AP25 Mary d Jas Prince. AP29 Tho s Wm Arnold. JL2 Abr s Jn Chandler. AU31 Mary d Jos Smith. SE7 Mary d Rob Langford. SE7 Sar d Tho Watson. SE16 Tho s of Ann Dorington. OC5 Mgt d Rob Nicholls. OC26 Mary d Jn Kemp. OC26 Wm s Wm Newman. DE4 Reb d Jos Fisher. MR3 Sar d Jn Rose. MR21 Ric s Tho Bouskill.

1680 JN11 Vincent s Wm Arnold. JL18 Eliz d Wm Berrey. AU25 Jos s Jn Wiffin. AU25 Ben s Jacob Joy. AU25 Phil s Ric Allen. AU29 Eliz d Jonathan Tansley. AU27 Wm s Rob Nickholls. OC10 Mary d Tho Linford. OC13 Reb d Mr Wm Faldo. OC24 Ann d Edw Saunders. NO15 Eliz d Hen Purser. JA23 Judith d Rob More. FE28 Eliz d Jn Curtice. MR18 Mary d Abr Blanford.

1681 SE19 Dinah d Wm Wiffin. OC16 Mary d Jn Coward. JA8 Ann d Tho Linford. JA22 Ric s Wm Arnold. MR5 Ric s Wm Newman.

1682 AP14 Chas & Judith s & d Mr Wm Faldo. AP16 Ann d Morgaine Peare. AP17 Rob s Jn Wales. AP23 AP23 Jn s Jn** Peete. MY12 Esth d Jn Rose. MY14 Wm s Tho

* Interlined in same hand,occurs in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. § The date is omitted in Register,B.T.gives JN28. ** Written over "Tho" struck through,B.T. gives "Jn."

1682 Arthur alias Bouskill. JL4 Tho s Jacob Joye. JL13 Mary d Jn Davison. AU6
[ctd.] Eliz d Jos Fisher. AU27 Eliz d Jos Smith. SE24 Wm s Simon Covington. DE5 Tho s Hen Purser. JA3 Wm s Edw Saunders. JA28[JA31-T.] Wm s Jonathan Tansley, buried JA31. MR17 Tho s Abr Blanford.

1683 MR25 Eliz d Wm Wiffin. MR25 Jn s Rob Nickholls. AU12 Ann d Tho Partridge. AU19 Jn s Jn Cawyard. SE28 Pet s Mr Wm Faldo. JA31 Jn s Rob More. FE15 [JA15-T.] Jn s Wm Berry. FE17 Tho s Tho Linford.

1684 AP1 Tho s Ant Cooke. AP13 Jn s Jn Roase. AP28 Jn & Ann s & d of Jn Davison. MY26 Mary d Rob Nickholls. JN29 Jacob s Jacob Joy. AU4 Wm s Wm Linford. NO5 Simon s Jonathan Tansley.
[From here to the baptism of July 20,1690, the entries are badly spelt and in an illiterate hand, probably that of the parish clerk]
DE25 Reb d Edw Sannders. FE8 Jn s Jn Wite. MR18 Eliz d Abr Balnford[Bamford]. MR20 Mary d Jos Smith. MR22 Jn s Hen Pursar.

1685 AP5 Ann d Hen Tansley. AP24 Edw s Wm Aranll[Arnold-T.]. MY3 Cath d Wm Faldo, buried MY5. MY5 Jos s Tho Stephenson. MY12 Eliz d Mr Rob Hokeings[Hawkins-T.]. JN23 Luke s Luke Whats[Watts-T.],buried JN30. AU9 Wm s Wm Wiffin. NO22 Ann d Wm Hornbuckle. JA31 Sar d Rob Nicols,buried FE1.

1686 MY25 Wm s Rob Feavell,buried JN1. AU22 Mary d Rob More. OC3 Jos s Jos Smith. OC11 Sam s Jn Hollaway. FE6 Geo s Simon Coveinton. FE20 Mary d Jn White.

1687 JL6 Jos s Rob Feavell. JL10 Jn s Abr Blanford. JL13 Mary d Mr Rob Thorogemortin[Throgmormerton]. JL24 Mary d Edw Sandders. AU28 Jn s Jn Daveason. OC2 [OC29-T.] Jn s Tho Stephenson. NO11 Tho s Tho Partridge. FE14 Jn s Jn Hollaway,buried FE21. MR8 Wm s Wm Hornbuckl.

1688 AP9 Jn s Tho Peet. MY9 Jn s Jn Howard. AU30 Tho s Rob Feavell,buried SE1. NO1 Sus d Mr Rob Thorgemortin. NO5 Mary d Jn Richason. DE27 Tho s Jn Hipwell. MR3 Jn s Jn Hollaway. MR24 Mgt d Tho Partteridge.

1689 JN30 Abr s Abr Blanford. SE26 Jn s Jn White,buried SE28. DE1 Geo s Jos Smith. DE23 Lewis s Rob Clavers. JA3Reb d Edw Sandders. JA12 Jane d Simon Coveinton. MR19 Tho s Tho Ward.

1690 AP7 Cath d Rob Feavill[Favel-T.]. MY11 Jn & Judith s & d of Jn Richason[Richardson-T.]. JN8 Juddeh[Judith-T.] d Wm Leeds. JN27 Wm s Wm Aranall[Arnold-T.]. JL20 Eliz d Jn Iveutt[Ivet-T.]. AU21 Rob s Rob-Thomasin Tod. AU24 Ellen d Jn-Ellen Davison. SE15 Esau & Jacob twin sons of Tho Stevenson. NO2 Mary d Wm Arnold. SE17 Eliz d Rob More. NO2 Eliz d Wm Hornbuckle. DE21 Ric s Jn White.

1691 MY31 Sar d Mr Geo Clark. SE20 Mark s Tho Patridge. SE27 Wm s Abr Gadsden. OC8 Mary d Wm Petch. JA24 Jn s Jn Ivet. FE8 Mary d Wm Gery.

1692 MY8 Tho s Jn Richardson. MY29 Tho s Rob Claver. SE9 Mgt & Sus ds.of Jos Smith, buried SE11. OC23 Mary d Edw Jones. DE26 Wm s Tho Stevenson. DE26 Eliz d Rob Favell. JA5 Eliz d Jn Teton. JA29 Ann d Wm Petch.

1693 AP6 Isaac s Jn*Tanseley. AP30 Eliz d Jn Davison. MY4 Favian s Tho Patridge. JN14 Jn s David Jones. JL2 Tho s Tho Watson. JL9 Jn s Jn Petit,being about five months old. NO30 Martha d Jn White. FE4 Jonathan s Rob Favel. MR21 Rob s Jn Ivet.

1694 MR30 Wm s Wm Leeds. MY13 Mary d Geo Maynard. SE23 Jn s Rob Claver. OC28 Wm s Edw Jones. DE20 Cath & Jn twins of Jn Teton,Cath buried DE23. JA6 Ann d Jn§Abeny.

1695 AP28 Mary d Jn Richardson. AU4 Helen d Tho Partridg. SE8[SE9-T.] Wm s Wm Petch. SE30 Martha d Jn White. NO17 Eliz d Jn Ivet. DE25 Sus d Geo Maynard [Manyard-T.]. FE16 Abr s Abr Gadsden.

1696 MY5 Gilb s Wm Leedes. AU2 Wm s Jn Teedon. AU16 Wm s Tho Smith. NO1 Eliz d Tho×Tanseley. NO1 Mary d Jn-Alice Langford. NO15 Jn s Edw-Mary Jones. NO22 Jasper s Jn-Dinah Richarson[Richardson-T.]. FE24 Lawr s JefferyRadwell,buried MR8.

1697 "John the son of Will Riseley and Mary his wife was born the 16th of April 1697".⁂ MY30 Kath d Mr Sam-Frances Wilkes. JN25 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Petch. JL4 Jn s Sam-Mary Boddington. DE5 Tho s Jn Ivet. DE19 Sus d Rob Clavers.

1698 MR27 Mary d Francis Saunders. "Ann daughter of Thomas Hornbuckle and Ann his wife was born the 19th day of May 1698.⁂ JN5 Rob s Jn Richardson. JN5 Tho s Rob Favel. AU28 Mary d Tho-Mary Smith. SE8 Alice d Jn-Alice Langford. SE25 Tho s Edw Bowskin[Bowskil-T.]. SE25 Mary d Sam-Mary Boddington. OC23 Ric s Tho-Mgt Partridge. NO13 Eliz d Wm-Rebecca Allain[Allen-T.],buried DE8. FE19 Joanna d Jn-Martha White. Wm s Wm-Mary Riseley born FE19.

* For "Jn" read "Tho." § For "Jn" read "Rob." × Omitted: and Sar.
⁂ Entered after the Baptisms of 1680 in the same hand as that of 1690-1707,does not occur in B.T.

1699 Wm s Abr-Mary Carter born JL5. AU13 Ric s Jn-Judith Teedon. Eliz d Tho-Ann Hornbuckle born AU3. JA7 Mary d Wm-Reb Allein[Allen-T.].

1700 AP28 Ric s Tho Smith. JN2 Jn s Chris Fox,cordwainer. Mgt d Wm Petch,labr., born JN11 & buried JN12. Hawkes s Abr Gadsdene,labr.,born JL17. SE24 Jn s Jn-Eliz Pear,carpenter. NO10 Rob s Wm-Mary Berry,butcher. Wm s Wm-Mary Riseley, malster,born NO3. JA26 Rob s Jn-Alice Langford,carpenter. FE16 Judith d Jn-Judith Teedon,labr. MR2 Hen s Jn-Eliz Ivet,labr.

1701 JL8 Dan s Tho Pear,carpenter. ~~JL10~~ Han d Wm Petch,labr.,born JL10. Han & Eliz twins of Jn-Han Prior,labr.,born AU20. NO9 Jn s Simon-Eliz Covington,labr. DE7 Jane d Simon-Mary Gascoin,labr. Ann d Tho Hornbuckle born DE17. JA11 Rob s Tho-Mary Smith,tailor. Dan s Abr-Mary Carter,labr.,born JA1. JA18 Wm s Rob-Eliz Bonfield,labr. MR8 Wm s Wm-Rose Lovelage,labr. MR15 Eliz d Wm-Reb Allein [Allin-T],labr. MR16 Jn s Wm-Mary Linford,tailor.

1702 MR29 Ann d Geo-Sus Maynard,carpenter. Jn s Jos Wiltshire,maltster,born MY1. MY10 Sar d Ric-Eliz Nelson,blacksmith. MY31 Geo s Rob-Mary Claver,labr. JL1 Jane d Jn-Ann Austin alias Peake,labr. Jas s Jn-Mgt Gale,barber,born JL28. AU29 Jos s Jn-Mary Sperry,cordwainer. SE13 Ann d Tho-Ann Jones alias Dorrington,labr. SE17 Tho s Jn-Eliz Pear,carpenter. SE20 Sar d Wm-Mary Bonfield, maltster. NO22 Sar d Wm-Eliz Norris,labr. DE6 Wm s Jn-Eliz Ivet,labr. DE25 Cath d Jn-Judith Teedon,labr. FE14 Wm s Wm-Ann West,labr. MR7 Eliz d Jonas-Sus Brown,shepherd.

1703 AP4 Pet s Wm-Mary Linford,tailor. AP8 Jn s Jn-Alice Langford,carpenter,buried AP17. Rob s Wm-Mary Risely,maltster,born AP9. AP18 Sar d Wm-Mary Berry,butcher* Ann d Tho-Ann Hornbuckle,millwright "was baptized the 10th of June which Anne was registred as being born the 17th day of Decemb. 1701." JL18 Mary d Rob-Eliz Bonfield,labr. Wm s Jos-Sus Firmley,cordwainer,born JL15. SE15 Tho s Wm-Eliz Layhton. DE26 Ann d Tho-Mary Smith,tailor. Eliz d Tho Hornbuckle,millwright "who is registred before,on the 3d of August,1699,was baptized the 23d of January." JA23 Ann d Tho-Ann Hornbuckle,millwright. FE16 Wm s Jn-Judith Teedon,labr. FE27 Tho s Tho-Ann Jones,labr. MR12 Eliz d Simon-Mary Gaskoine,labr.

1704 AP16 Sar d Geo-Sus Maynard,carpenter. MY7 Kath d Jn-Alice Langford,carpenter. AU6 Jn s Wm-Mary Bonfield,maltster. AU20 Ann d Wm-Reb Allain,labr. DE25 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Pear,carpenter. JA14 Simon s Simon-Eliz Covington,labr. [Ann d Jn-Mary Sperry,cordwainer born SE3†]. [Mary d Wm-Mary Riseley,maltster born DE23, 1704†].

1705 JN17 Sar d Geo-Sus Mainard,carpenter. JL4 Mary d Jn-Eliz Palmer,wheelwright. JL29 Eliz d Sam-Eliz Baker,weaver. AU26 Mary d Wm-Mary Berry,butcher. OC14 Ellen d Jn-Eliz Ivet,labr. NO11 Sus d Jos-Ann Gray,bricklayer. NO18 Wm s Wm-Eliz Chandler,cooper. DE2 Tho s Tho-Ann Jones,labr. DE16 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Norris,labr. DE26 Eliz d Rob-Eliz Bonfield,labr. FE3 Mary d Wm-Ann West,labr.

1706 AP21 Jn s Simon-Mary Gaskoin,labr. MY19 Jn s Wm-Eliz Layton,labr. AU11 Sar d Tho-Sar Allain,labr. AU25 Jn s Tho-Mary Smith,tailor. OC20 Anna Maria d Chas-Mary Edgerly,woolcomber. NO24 Jn s Jn-Ann Parker,husbdn. DE11 Wm s Jn-Eliz Pear,carpenter. DE29 Mary d Wm-Reb Linford,tailor. JA12 Mary d of Eliz Hipwell,single woman.

1707 AP20 Eliz d Geo-Sus Maynard. MY18 Art s Simon-Eliz Covington,jun. JL13 Jn s Jos Gray. JL20 Eliz d Rob-Mgt Upton. OC19 Eliz d Tho-Ann Jones,labr. NO23 Thomasin d Simon-Mary Gascoyn. DE21 Phil s Wm-Mary Allain,labr. [FE8 Jn s Chas-Mary Edgerley,woolcomber†]§ FE9 Sus d Wm-Mgt Leeds. FE18 Eliz d Wm-Eliz West,labr.buried FE19. MR4 Shem s Mr Tim-Mary Bunker.

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME III. 1708-1743]

1708 AP5 Wm s Tho-Sar Allain,labr.,buried AP6. MY16 Mary d Tho-Mary Smith,tailor. JN6 Mark s Wm-Eliz Gascoigne,wheelwright. AU22 Frances d Tho-Mary Langford, labr. DE1 Jane d Jn-Jane Wadmough,maltster. FE6 Diana d Wm-Mary Allain,labr.

1709 AP12 Jos s Jos-Ann Grey,mason. JN25 Simon s Jn-Eliz Pear,carpenter. OC30 Art s And-Mary Moor,clerk** OC30 Mercy d Wm-Eliz Layton,labr. NO3 Reb d Wm-Reb Linford,tailor. JA29 Ann d Jas-Eliz Bradley,blacksmith. MR21 Wm s Geo-Sus Maynard,carpenter.

1710 AP16 Sus d Tho-Eliz Clayton,labr. AP28 Abr s Wm-Mary Allain,labr. AP30 Eliz d Simon-Eliz Covington,labr. AP30 Wm s Wm-Eliz Gaskoigne,wheelwright. MY22

* Interlined same hand,B.T.is missing. † Occurs only in B.T. ** Interlined same hand,occurs in B.T. § An entry here in the Register is struck through with the note "mistake & blotted."

1710 Jane d Jn-Jane Wadmough,maltster. JL16 Jn s Tho-Ann Jones,labr. SE5 Cath d
[ctd.] Ant-Eliz Peacock,joiner. SE17 Tho s Tho-Sar Allain,labr. NO7 Tim s Tim-Mary Bunker,husbdn. NO12 Mary d Wm-Ann West,labr. NO19 Rob s Rob-Eliz Bonfield, labr. NO26 Ann d Wm-Reb Linford,tailor. JA7 Wm & Dan sons of Mary Carter, widow,by Abr Carter labr,her late husband decd. JA30 Tho s Tho-Mary Langford, labr.

1711 AP2 Isaac s Tho-Mary Smith,tailor. AP24 Mary d Thorowgood-Eliz Upwood,baker. AP26 Jn s Jn-Jane Wadmough,maltster. JL17 Abr s Wm-Mary Allain,labr. SE23 Mary Carter,widow* DE30 Tho s Jn-Judith Wright,of Wilden,labr. FE10 Val s Jn-Eliz Pear,carpenter.

1712 AP11 Sar d Geo-Sus Maynard,carpenter. AP20 Tho s Tho-Mary Langford,labr. AP20 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Clayton,labr. AP22 Eliz Maria d Jn-Mary Whitton,husbdn. MY14 Ann d Tim-Mary Bunker,husbdn. JN1 Mary d Wm-Mary West,labr. AU3 Mary d Lewis-Mary Claver,labr. AU22 Millicent d Jn-Jane Wadmough,maltster. OC24 Eliz d Jn-Frances Green,labr. NO16 Mary d Wm-Eliz Laynam,labr. DE7 Sus d Wm-Eliz Grument,carpenter. DE25 Geo s Simon-Eliz Covington,jun,labr. JA25 Tho s Wm-Eliz Gascoign,wheelwright.

1713 MY21 Mary d Tim-Mary Bunker,innholder. JL19 Jn s Tho-Sar Allain,labr. AU2 Eliz d Tho-Ann Jones,labr. AU16 Jn s Jn-Frances Green,labr. DE13 Sar d Jn-Mary Walker,labr. JA6 Mary d Jn-Jane Wadmough,maltster. JN18 Jn s Jn-Mary Whitton,maltster. JA31 Anne Marina d Jn-Marina Kitchiner,schoolmaster. MR10 Leon s Leon-Eliz Gurney,barber. MR21 Reb d Wm-Mary Allain,labr.

1714 MY9 Mary d Tho-Mary Langford,labr. MY23 Eliz d Lewis-Mary Claver,labr. JN6 Tho s Wm-Mary West,labr. AU15 Jn s Jn-Abigail Palmer,wheelwright. AU15 Ann d Jn-Frances Green,labr. OC3 Edw s Geo-Sar Oliver,carpenter. OC10 Mary d Geo-Mary Branklin,tailor. DE5 Ric s Tho-Ann Hornbuckle,millwright,buried DE6. DE27 Jn s of Mary Moor,single woman. FE27 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Clayton,labr.

1715 AP1 Wm s Geo-Sus Maynard,carpenter. MY8 Jos s Jn-Eliz Pear,carpenter. MY22 Abr s Tho-Mary Smith,tailor. JL31 Mary d Jn-Martha Brace,labr. SE4 Sam s Tho-Ann Jones,labr. SE25 Mary d Geo-Sar Oliver,carpenter. OC2 Martha d Wm-Eliz Grument,carpenter. OC2 Martin s Jn-Ann Gray,maltster§ OC30 Mary d Jn-Mary Walker,labr. NO19 Wm s Simon-Eliz Covington,labr,buried NO21. JA29 Mark s Wm-Eliz Gascoygne,wheelwright. FE5 Mary d Geo-Mary Branklin,tailor. FE12 Tho s Jn-Ann Parker,husbdn. FE26 Dinah d Wm-Mary Allain,labr.

1716 MR25 Edw s Rob-Mary Peet,labr. MY20 Mary d Jn-Frances Green,labr. JL15 Tho s Tho-Eliz Pear,carpenter. AU19 Mary d Wm-Eliz Robins,labr,buried AU26. AU19 Mary d Tho-Ann Hornbuckle,millwright,buried AU24. AU26 Ann d Lewis-Mary Claver, labr. SE30 Sar d Rob-Eliz Bonfield,labr. NO25 Ann d Tho-Ann Muns,labr. JA20 Mary d Simon-Eliz Covington,jun,labr. FE10 Jacob s Tho-Mary Smith,tailor.

1717 AP14 Geo s Geo-Sar Oliver,carpenter* AP14 Ann d Wm-Eliz Laynam,labr. AP15 Rach d Lawr -Ann Williamson,labr,buried AP20. MY5 Wm s Wm-Mary West,labr. JN2 Rob s Rob-Jane Ivet,labr. JN16 Naverin d Jos-Naverin Wiffin,innholder. JL25 Anne & Anna Maria twins of Wm-Eliz Robins,labr,buried JL27. AU4 Mgt d Wm-Eliz Maskal,tailor. SE8 Jn s Tho-Mary Langford,labr. SE15 Francis s Wm-Mary Barnes,of Williamstead[Wilshamstead],labr,born in this parish. DE25 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Clayton,labr. JA26 Dan s Tho-Eliz Pear,carpenter. FE9 Ann d Jn-Ann Parker,husbdn. MR2 Sar d Geo-Mary Branklin,tailor.

1718 MR30 Jn s Jn-Ann Gray,millwright,buried AP6. AP13 Jos s Tho-Mary Smith,tailor. AP13 Ric s Tho-Ann Hornbuckell,millwright. MY4 Sus d Lewis-Mary Claver,labr. MY11 Jn s Tho-Ann Munns,labr. JN8 Edw s Tho-Sar Allain,labr. JL20 Geo s Geo-Sus Maynard,carpenter. AU23 Eliz d Ric-Grace Paine,labr. AU24 Hen s Tho-Ann Perkins,labr. AU31 Sar d Wm-Mary Allain,labr. AU31 Ann d Jn-Frances Green, labr. NO9 Eliz d Geo-Sar Oliver,carpenter. NO23 Eliz d Jn-Ann Newman,gardener. DE7 Jos s Ric Lewis. JA11 Judith d Jn-Judith Smith,shepherd.

1719 AP12 Hornbuckel s Jn-Ann Parker,husbdn. AP16 Jn s Jos-Naverin Wiffin,victualler,buried MY18. MY3 Jn s Edw-Sus Read,labr. JN14 Mary d Tho-Ann Munns. AU16 Wm s Tho-Martha Brownsill,labr. SE27 Tho s Tho-Eliz Cleyton,labr,buried OC20. OC12 Rob s Wm-Mary Riseley,maltster. NO1 Tho s Lewis-Mary Claver,labr. NO17 Rob s Simon-Eliz Covington,jun,labr. JA17 Ann d Wm-Eliz Gascoinge,wheelwright. FE8 Wm between six & seven years old, Jos between five & six years old, Gryffin a little above three quarters of a year old, sons of Wm-Sar Arthur,pipemaker.

1720 MR27 Jas s Jn-Frances Green,shepherd. MY15 Mary d Wm-Mary West,labr. MY29 Mary d Wm-Eliz Grument,carpenter,buried NO26. JN5 Dan s Jn-Mary Palmer,wheelwright. JL3 Wm s Geo-Mary Branklin,tailor. JL24 Ann d Tho-Sar Allain,labr.

§ For "maltster" read "millwright." x Omitted: buried AP28. * B.T.gives "baptised."

1720 AU14 Tho s Fabian-Ann Partridge,labr. OC18 Wm s Wm-Mary Allain,labr. NO6 Wm
[ctd] Hornbuckel s Jn-Ann Parker,husbdn.
1721 AP6 Tho s Jn-Judith Smith,shepherd,buried AP16. JN4 Sar d Tho-Mary Sabee,labr. AU10 Sar d Tho-Ann Munns,labr.,buried AU12. AU20 Mary d Hen-Eliz Collier,labr. AU22 Ann & Wm twins of Wm-Ann Scarborough,wheelwright,buried Ann SE20,Wm OC12. NO12 Geo s Geo-Sar Oliver,carpenter,buried NO28. DE17 Jas s Wm-Eliz Linam,labr. DE25 Sus d Wm-Sus Leeds,cordwainer. MR21 Sar d Wm-Sar Walsom,baker. NO21 Jn s Jn Scott of Dunstable Houghton,labr.,"and Rebecca his wife,at this time she is a prisoner."
1722 MR25 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Walsom,baker. JN20 Tho s Ric-Grace Pain,labr. JL1 Wm s Jn-Mary Palmer,wheelwright. JL8 Ellen d Lawr-Mary Fisher,carpenter. JL22 Wm Hornbuckel s Jn-Ann Parker,husbdn. NO4 Mary d Jn-Ann Peacock,labr. NO18 Eliz d Ferdinando-Eliz Thomson,miller. DE9 Edw s Geo-Sar Oliver,carpenter. DE16 Sar d Geo-Mary Brancklin,tailor. JA20 Eliz d Hen-Eliz Collier,labr. JA20 Anna Maria d Wm-Mary West,labr. JA22 Mary d Tho-Frances Smart,labr. JA27 Tho s Jn-Judith Smith,shepherd. FE3 Jas about two years old, & Ann, s & d of Jas-Sar Hudson,glazier.
1723 AP21 Jos s Jn-Ann Newman,gardener. AP21 [The last entry is repeated]. MY12 Tho s Tho-Mary Sabee,labr. MY12 Edw s Wm-Letitia Lamb,butcher. MY15 Isaac s of Mary Saunders,single woman. JN30 Sar d Tho-Eliz Clayton,labr. JL7 Tho s Tho-Jane Prigmour,labr. JL25 Jn s Wm-Mary Stewardson,blacksmith. NO16 Wm s of Mary Moor,single woman,buried NO17. NO20 Wm s Wm-Sar Walsom,baker,buried JA2. FE2 Tho s Tho-Ann Pear,carpenter,buried FE13. MR8 Jn s Geo-Sar Oliver,carpenter
1724 JN12 Wm s Tho-Ann Munns,labr. SE27 Geo s Jn-Dorothy Maynard,carpenter. NO8 Ellen d Lewis-Eliz Claver,labr. JA5 Eliz d Tho-Mary Langford,labr. FE14 Jn s Tho-Ann Pear,carpenter. FE21 Rob s Tho-Eliz Ivit,labr.[x] MR14 Jn s Jn-Mary Wells,wheelwright.
1725 MY2 Tho s Tho-Eliz Clayton,labr. MY23 Wm s Abr-Ann Gadsden,labr. JN13 Eliz d Geo-Sar Oliver,carpenter. JL25 Jn s Wm-Letitia Lamb,butcher. AU3 Mary d Wm-Sar Walsom,baker. SE19 Mary d Tho-Sar Allain,labr.,buried DE13. OC31 Tho s Tho-Eliz Walsom,baker. NO14 Mary d Tho-Ann Munns,labr.,buried JA17. NO28 Mary d Tho-Mary Sabee,labr. DE5 Ann d David-Ann Estlin,cordwinder. FE28 Mary d Tho-Constant Field,jun.,husbdn.
1726 AP21 Wm s Wm-Martha Joyce,labr. MY5 Jn s Jn-Mary Wells,wheelwright,buried JL17. MY15 Mary d Jn-Judith Smith,shepherd. JN13 Sus d Jn-Dorothy Maynard,carpenter. JL28 Jn s of Frances Tippin,of Sharpenhoe in the parish of Stre[a]tl[e]y,widow "& a prisoner." SE25 Sar d Lewis[x]Claver,labr. OC30 Jane d Tho-Jane Prigmore, labr. NO30 Sar d of Sar Hudson,buried DE4. DE11 Eliz d Geo-Mary Branklin,tailor. DE25 Freelove d Tho-Eliz Walsom,baker. JA6 Wm s Geo-Sar Oliver,carpenter, buried MR25,1727. MR22 Tho s Tho-Constant Field,jun.,farmer.
1727 AP7 Wm s Jn-Sus Riseley,farmer. AP16 Geo s Jn-Mary Palmer,wheelwright. JN25 Sus d Wm-Sar Walsom,baker. AU4 Ric s Ben Willis,gent.,and [blank] his w. OC8 Tho s Ric Pain. OC11 Edw s Tho Groves. NO5 Wm s Tho-Mary Saby. DE21 Wm s Tho-Ann Pear. DE25 Sar d Tho-Eliz Walsam. FE18 Geo s Tho-Mary Bredbourn. FE21 Mary d Gilb-Dinah Howard.
1728 OC1 Eliz d Tho-Ann Groves,tailor. OC30 Dorothy d Jn-Dorothy Maynard. DE30 Jn s Tho-Constance Feild. JA19 "Ambrose d" of Sus White. JA29 Jn s Jn-Sus Risely.
1729 MY18 Jn s Tho-Thomasin Rutter. MY25 Eliz d Abr-Ann Gadson. JN12 Jn s Jn-Sar Parker,baker. JL16 Ben s Ben-Martha Willis,gent.,buried AU24. SE4 Tho s Jn-Ann Parker,millwright. SE10 Rob s Tho-Eliz Walsom. OC26 Sar d Tho-Jane Sharag. NO2 Ann d Jn-Judith Smith,shepherd. NO27 Wm s of Eliz Allen,single-woman. DE2 Sar s Tho-Ann Groves. JA1 Esth d Wm-Sar Walsom. JA11 Jas s Jn-Sus Risely. FE23 Mary,Martha,& Sar ds.of the decd.Ben Willis,gent.,buried FE28. MR1 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Martin,travellers "being born at ye White Swan in Pavenham as ye woman told me on ye 27th of Janry."
1730 MY31 Ric s Ric-Grace Pain. JL6 Jas s "Larans"-Ann Williamson. JL27 Jn s Tho-Mary Saby. OC4 Ann d Lewis-Eliz Claver. NO29 Eliz d Jos-Eliz Taylor. FE11 Mary d Tho-Eliz Walsom. MR13 Thomasin d Tho-Thomasin Rutter.
1731 AP1 Hen s Tho-Mary Bignal. AP21 Tho s Tho-Ann Groves. JN6 Abr s Abr-Ann Gadson. JL26 Ann d Jn-Sus Risely. AU19 Jos s Jos-Sus Winwood. SE27 Wm s Jn-Sar Parker. NO7 Wm s Tho-Jane Sharag. NO7 Wm s Simon-Sar Coventon,jun. NO24 Wm s Wm-Sar Walsom. FE7 Tho s Tho-Thomasin Rutter. MR20 Jn s Tho-Mary Bignal,buried MR23.
1732 AP2 Eliz d Rob-Ann Cliffen. JN25 Jn s Spencer-Sar How. JL23 Rob s Jn-Judith

[x] Omitted: buried MR11. [x] Omitted: & Eliz.

1732 Smith. OC15 Rob s Lewis-Eliz Clavers. FE2 Wm s Jn Risely,buried FE5. MR4
[ctd] Mary d Jos-Eliz Taylor.
1733 AP18 Sar d Jn-Eliz Warren. JN10 Eliz d Tho-Mary Bignall. JN10 Eliz d Tho-Jane Sharrag. JN30 Mary d Chris-Sus Docitor,of Kempston. JL29 Ann d Spencer-Sar How. SE26 Twyford s Wm-Sar Walson[sic]. OC7 Wm s Rob-Ann Cliffon. JA13 [--§] s Jn-Sus Snow. MR3 Simon s Simon-Sar Coventon. MR24 Tho s Tho-Isb Allon.
1734 MY12 Ann d Jos-Eliz Taylor. JN2 Mary d Jn-Eliz Warren. JN6 Ann Hornbuckle d Jn-Sar Parker. JL6 Rob s Tho-Mary Bignal. JL10 Rob s Tho-Eliz Walson.,buried JL22. NO9 Jn s Rob-Ann Cliffon. FE18 Wm s Wm-Martha Leeds. MR4 Ann d Eliz Coventon,singlewoman. MR23 Tho s Jas-Sar Norton.
1735 JL29 Pet s Jn*Ann Groves. AU24 Jos s Jos-Eliz Taylor. AU30 Mary[Ann-T]d Ant-Thomasin Peacock. SE16 Mary d & Jas s of Tho-Mary Bignol. SE21 Simon s Simon-Sar[Ann-T] Coventon. SE21 Rob s Lewis-Eliz Clavers. OC12 Jonas s Tho-Jane [Eliz-T] Sharrag. NO2 Tho s Tho-Eliz Layton. DE22 Rob s Tho-Eliz Walson. JA1 Mary d Wm Joyse[Joyce-T],widr. FE18 Mary d Tho-Mary Walker. FE23 Jas s Alex-Frances Petty. MR8 Tho s Jn-Sar Parker.
1736 MR30 Decima d Wm-Sar Walson. AP18 Sar d Tho-Judith Prigmore. MY23 Mary d Jn-Eliz Warren. MY30 Eliz d Wm-Martha Leeds. OC26 Mary d Tho-Mary Bignal. FE13 Eliz d Ant-Thomasin Peacock. FE20 Jos s Rob-Ann Cliffon.
1737 AP12 Jn s Jas-Mary Wiffin. AP17 Jn s Jos-Eliz Taylor. MY22 Jn s Tho-Eliz Layton. JN26 Wm s Tho-Eliz Munns. AU23 Jn s Jn-Eliz Warren. DE6 Jn s Tho-Mary Bignel. DE11 Jas s Jas-Sar Norton. FE7 Tho s Tho-Ann Groves. FE12 Keziah d Rob-Keziah Langford.
1738 NO19 Gilb Loods[sic]. JA14 Eliz d Val-Mary Peer,buried JA16. MR3 Ann d of Eliz Warren,widow.
1739 JN18 Frances d Jn-Eliz Chapman. JL9 Sar d Dan-Sar Thomas. NO18 Jos s Jn-Sar Robinson. DE9 Jn s Tho-Isb Allon. DE30Alice** d Rob-Keziah Langford,buried JA15. FE24 Mary d Phil-Mary Allen.
1740 AP21 Eliz d Geo-Alice Wheeler,buried AP22. JN1 Wm s Rob-Ann Clifton. JN3 Chas*** s Jas Norton. JN22 Hen§§ s Jn-Mary Malmes. AU25 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Layton. SE5 Mary d Tho-Ann Groves. SE21 Mary d Tho-Eliz Munns. DE14 Ann d Wm-Sar Walsom. JA7 Eliz d Rob-Kesiah Langford.
1741 AP5 Ric s Tho-Jane Sharrog. JL12 Tho s Tho-Judith Pridmore. SE20 Mary d Jos-Mary Taylor. SE25 Ann d Tho-Eliz Layton. NO8 Dan s Jn-Sar Robinson. DE6 Edw s Tho-Isb Allen. DE20 Theodosia d Jn-Mary Malme. DE23 Martha d Ric-Ann Smith, buried DE28. FE15 Ann d Jn-Sar Smith.
1742 AP6 Sar d Wm-Mary Arthur. JN20 Art s Simon-Sar Coventon. OC3 Tho s Tho-Mary Cambers. OC31 Jos s Wm-Sar Newman. NO16 Rob s Rob-Keziah Langford. JA16 Wm s Jas-Sar Norton. JA30 Mary d Rob-Ann Clifton. FE13 Sar d Jermh-Mary Jordan. FE20 Mary d Jn-Sar Smith. FE21 Tho s Tho-Mary Cambers‡ FE22 Wm s Wm-Mary Arthur. MR20 Tho s Jn-Eliz Whitehouse.
1743 MY1 Eliz d Tho-Jane Prigmore. AU28 Ann d Jn-Han Dodson. DE6 Wm s Tho-Eliz Leighton. FE12 Eliz d Val-Eliz Peer.

[End of Vol.III]

[VOLUME IV. 1744-1812]

1744 AP23 Ann d Jn-Eliz Whitehouse,gardener. JL8 Wm s Jn-Sar Smith. OC7 Ann d Jn-Mary Malme. NO25 Jn s Tho-Mary Cambers. DE30 Jn s Jas-Sar Norton,labr. FE24 Eliz & Sus twins of Simon-Alice Peer,labr. FE25 Tho & Sus twins of Rob-Ann Clifton,labr.
1745 MR31 Wm s Jermh-Mary Jordan. AU25 Edw s Simon-Sar Covington. SE26 Ann d Wm-Mary Arthur,pipemaker. NO9 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Layton. DE1 Ann d Jn-Sar Smith. DE28 Jn s Rob-Sar Arnes. JA12 Jn s[1]Jn-Mary Malme,cutler. FE11 Jn s Rob-Kesiah Langford,carpenter. MR4 Rob & Ann twins of Rob-Ann Clifton. MR23 Simon s Simon-Alice Peer.
1746 MY4 Tho s Ric-Mary Tapster. JL13 Millicent d Tho-Mary Cambers. NO20 Tho s Tho-Sar[Mary-T] Clayton. JA18 Wm s Jn-Han Dodson. MR22 Mary d Jn-Ann Herbert[x], methodists.
1747 AP19 Ann d Tho-Eliz Smith,labr. JN8 Jn s Jn-Sar Smith. JN15 Eliz d Rob-Kesiah Langford. JL12 Tho s Tho-Eliz Layton. JL26 Tho s Rob-Ann Clifton. SE6 Dan

§ Illegible owing to a blot,B.T.missing. * For "Jn" read "Tho." ** Written above "Eliz" struck through,B.T.gives "Alice." *** Written above "Jas" struck through, B.T.missing. §§ Written above "Jn" struck through,B.T.missing. ‡ A burial in Register but a baptism in B.T.,see entry of OC3. [1] Written above an erasure,B.T. gives "Ann d." [x] Omitted: labr.

1747 s Jermh-Mary Jordan. NO24 Mary d Jn-Mary Stewardson. NO29 Jn s Geo-Ann Cov-
[ctd.] ington. NO30 Tho natural s of Mary Sabey. FE7 Jas s Jas-Mary Wadmore. FE17 Wm s Ric-Mary Tapster. MR6 Alice d Simon-Alice Peer.

1748 MY8 Tho s Tho-Mary Cambers. MY8 Jn s Tho-Ann Hall. JL2 Tho s Jn-Eliz Daniel, labr. FE26 Tho s Geo-Ann Covington. MR19 Sar d Ric-Mary Tapster.

1749 AP28 Sar d Tho-Sar Clayton. JL2 Tho s Tho-Ann Waller. AU14 Reuben s Tho-Mary Cambers. SE24 Jn s Jn-Eliz Daniel. DE26 Wm s Jn-Mary Stewardson. JA7 Eliz d Simon-Alice Peer. FE11 Jn s Simon-Sar Covington. MR18 Ann d Jas-Mary Wadmore.

1750 AP1 Martha d Jn-Han Dodson. NO1 Ben s Wm-Mary Arthur. JA6 Sar d Tho-Sar Knight. JA13 Han d Geo-Ann Covington.

1751 MY5 Ann d Jermh-Mary Jordan. DE26 Abr Gadsdon,aged 14 years.

1752 JA19 Sus d Simon-Alice Peer. FE12 Mary d Jn-Eliz Daniel,labr. MR25 Jn s Jn-Mary Stewardson. AU30 Sus d Jn-Han Dodson. OC22 Judith d Rob-Ann Clifton, labr.

1753 JN3 Mark s Mark-Eliz Gascoigne. JN3 Sar d Simon-Sar Covington. JL8 Sus d Jas-Mary Watmouth. JL15 Tho s Wm-Ann Waller. AU5 Wm s Wm-Eliz Covington. AU12 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Daniel,labr. OC22 Jn s Wm-Eliz Sugar,farmer.

1754 JN23 Jermh s Jermh-Mary Jordan. JL21 Martha d Tho-Eliz Layton. OC13 Mary d Simon-Sar Peer,labr. OC29 Eliz d Jn-Mary Stewardson. DE27 Wm s Rob-Mary Sinfield.

1755 MR16 Tho s Jn(decd.)-Eliz Daniel. MR23 Ann d Wm-Ann Waller. MY11 Sar d Ric-Esth Goodman,labr. JN11 Wm s Wm-Eliz Sugar,farmer.

1756 JA25 Ann d Jn-Constance Negus. FE8 Ann d Sam-Martha Underwood. FE22 Sus d Jasper-Mary Childs. AU19 Jn s Tho-Sar Clayton. OC3 Tho s Jn-Sar Sykes. OC10 Tho s Rob-Mary Singfield.

1757 JA23 Eliz d Jn-Constant Negus. FE27 Jn s Rob-Ann Smith. MR19 Jn Freeman s Jos-Martha Whitehouse. AP3 Ann d Wm-Eliz Gadesden. AP11 Ann d Wm-Mary Hill. JL31 Eliz d Mark-Eliz Gaskin. SE16 Sar d Wm-Eliz Sugars. OC6 Ric s Ric-Ann Chapman.

1758 JA15 Jenny d Jn-Eliz Sugars. JA22 Jn s Simon-Sar Peer. MR19 Sam s Rob-Mary Sinfield. AP11 Jn s Jos-Martha Whitehouse. JN25 Judith d Tho-Eliz Smith. AU20 Mary d Sam-Ann Parrot. NO26 Eliz d Jn-Mary Upton. NO26 Mary d Tho-Eliz Huson.

1759 MR9 Jn s Jn-Eliz Sugars. JN24 Jos s Wm-Eliz Gadesden. JL1 Sus d Jn-Sar Sykes. JL8 Ann d Rob-Mary Singfield. OC5 Mary d Tho-Sar Clayton. OC7 Rob s Rob-Ann Smith. DE5 Eliz d Limby-Eliz Grummit.

1760 JA16 Eliz§d Wm-Eliz Sugars. JA27 Eliz Freeman,an illegitimate child. FE11 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Sugars. MR16 Mary d Jas-Mary Smith. AP15 Sar d Simon-Sar Peer. AP27 Eliz d Wm-Mary Hill. MY19 Rob s Rob-Han Ruffhead. JN15 Han d Jn-Mary Upton. SE14 Jn s Jn-Eliz Nottingham. OC7 Geo s Sam-Ann Parrot. OC7 Eliz d Jn-Ann Leighton. DE22 Jn s Hen-Sar Clark.

1761 MR8 Wm s Rob-Mary Singfield. MR8 Wm s Jn-Sar Sykes. MY8 Geo Squires s Jn-Eliz Sugars. JN7 Wm s Wm-Eliz Gadesden. JN26 Kitty d Jn-Mary Mason. JL19 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Walsom. OC20 Jos & Ann s & d of Jos-Martha Whitehouse. NO15 Mary d Tho-Eliz Smith

1762 JA17 Jn Hancock,an illegitimate child. FE28 Ann d Sam-Ann Parrot. MR9 Jas s Tho-Eliz Estwick. MR28 Mary d Wm-Mary Hill. AP13 Mary d Wm-Eliz Sugars. AP28 Jas s Rob-Mary Singfield. SE17 Wm s Tho-Mary Bentley. OC12 Tho s Wm-Mary Sharman. NO14 Sar d Jn-Ann Layton. NO20 Rob s Wm-Eliz Walsom.

1763 FE16 Han d Rob-Han Ruffhead, MR13 Mathias s Tho-Bridget Nichols. JN26 Sar d Wm-Mary Leeds. JL10 Phil s Jn-Sar Sikes. JL24 Eliz Covington,a child about seven years old. OC9 Abr s Wm-Eliz Gadesden. OC19 Mary d Jn-Eliz Sugars.

1764 JA22 Jn s Jn-Reb Sharrow. MR18 Jn s Rob*-Mary Singfield. MR25 Ann d Hen-Mary Beaumont. OC7 Jane d Tho-Sus Cooke. OC14 Mary d Sam-Ann Parrot. NO11 Sus illegitimate d of Mary Prigmore. DE29 Wm s Jn-Eliz Nottingham.

1765 JA8 Tho s Rob-Han Ruffhead. FE24 Jn s Jn-Ann Singfield. AP7 Ric s Jn-Ann Pain. AP14 Tho s Jn-Ann Layton. MY5 Ric s Rob-Mary Warren. JL7 Fanny d Wm-Mary Sharman. DE22 Sam s Jn-Mary Upton,of St.Cuthbert. DE25 Martha d Wm-Mary Leeds. DE25 Han d Jos-Eliz Taylor,of St.Cuthbert.

1766 MR16 Isb d Wm-Eliz Allen. MR30 Sar d Tho-Eliz Fox. AU31 Ann d Jn-Ann Singfield. SE28 Martha d Jn-Sar Button. NO19 Mary w Wm Hill** DE26 Mary d Hen-Mary Baymont.

§ For "Eliz" read "Edith." * Written above "Jn" struck through,B.T.gives "Rob."
** Register gives this "baptised," B.T.is missing.

1767 JA25 Eliz d Tho-Mary Cornish. MR4 Eliz d Beecher-Christian Busby. MR22 Mary & Sar ds.of Rob-Mary Singfield. MR29 Tho s Wm-Mary Impey. AP25 Eliz d Wm-Sar Branklin* AP25 Sar d Wm-Eliz Seby* JN7 Han d Jn-Rach King. JN14 Priscilla d Jn-Sar Sykes. JN21 Tho s Tho-Sus Cook. SE27 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Henby. SE29 Eliz d Jn-Han Smith. OC4 Jonathan s Rob-Mary Warren. NO30 Tho s Mich-Eliz Lawson

1768 JA3 Eliz d Wm-Mary Leeds. JA31 Tho Blane s Wm-Eliz Allen. FE17 Benigna d Hen-Mary Beaumont. MR27 Tho s Tho-Eliz Fox. AP3 Wm s Hen-Frances Clark. AP4 Eliz d Rob-Han Ruffhead. MY6 Mary d Wm-Sar Bass. JN19 Eliz d Tho-Jane Bonnom. JL24 Martha d Sam-Eliz Butler.

1769 JA22 Sar d Wm-Eliz Allen. JA25 Eliz d Tho-Ann Coarse. MR5 Tho s Tho-Bridget Nichols. AU13 Mary d Jn-Rach King. NO22 Edith d Sam-Eliz Butler. NO26 Wm s Edw-Martha Aleson. DE21 Mich s Mich-Eliz Lawson.

1770 AP8 Ann d Alex-Mary Cairns. JN10 Ann d Tho-Eliz Harpur. JN15 Tho s Wm-Sar Bass. JN24 Ann d Tho-Ann Coarse. JL10 Sar d Rev.Tho-Sar Bedford. JL22 Eliz d Hen-Frances Clark. SE9 Eliz d Rob-Mary Warren.

1771 JA25 Martha d Rob-Mary Singfield. MY8 Eliz d Sam-Eliz Butler. JN9 Martha d Jn-Han Smith. JN9 Eliz, Rach, & Sar, ds.of Jn-Eliz Nottingham. JL14 Jas s Tho-Sus Cook. AU4 Tho s Jn-Han Byway. OC27 Edw s Edw-Martha Alison. NO10 Wm s Jn-Rach King. DE8 Eliz d Edw-Eliz Tucker.

1772 JA19 Jn s Geo-Mary Allison. FE4 Jos s Wm-Sar Bass. AP12 Wm s Rowland-Han Wittemar. MY3 Wm s Jn-Mary Upton. JN21 Tho s Tho-Ann Coarse. JN21 Sam Constant s Alex-Mary Cairns. AU30 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Allen. SE22 Edith d Sam-Eliz Butler.

1773 FE26 Frederick Walter Gifford. AP25 Martha d Sam-Martha Evans. AP25 Han d Hen-Frances Clark. MY2 Martha d Tho-Frances Harpur. MY23 Mary d Wm-Eliz Summerlyn. MY30 Tho s Sam-Judith Blundell. JL13 Sus illegitimate d of Eliz Blundell. AU1 Mary d Wm-Mary Leeds. SE26 Phebe d Edw-Eliz Tucker. OC10 Mary d Edw-Martha Allison. NO2 Tho s Wm-Sar Bass.

1774 JA16 Dinah d Jn-Mary Wright. JA16 Jos s Rowland-Han Wittemar. AP3 Sam s Tho [Rob**-T.]-Sus Cook. JN10 Wm s Tho-Frances Page. JL25 Jas s Alex-Mary Cairnes. SE4 Jn s Tho-Ann Course. DE21 Mary Howard d Jas-Emery Eastaff.

1775 JA22 Rich illeg.s of Fanny Bigrave. AP5 Jn s Jn-Sar Sykes. JL23 Jos s Sutton-Eliz Chapman. JL23 Ann d Jn-Mary Hupton. JL30 Jn s Tho-Eliz Harpur. AU15 Sar d Wm-Sar Bass.

1776 FE11 Edw s Edm-Eliz Edwards. MR31 Wm s Alex-Mary Cairns. AP7 Jn s Edw-Martha Alison. AP7 Dinah d Jn-Mary Wright. AP21 Frances d Edw-Eliz Tucker. AP28 Phebe d Wm-Ann Holdear. MY5 Sar d Rowland-Ann Wittemar. MY19 Alice d Sam-Martha Evans. JL9 Eliz d Sam-Eliz Butler. NO3 Tho illeg.s of Eliz Houson. DE13 Mary d Tho-Ann Coarse. DE26 Mary d Sutton-Mary§ Chapman.

1777 FE9 Wm s Wm-Sus Day. FE26 Mary d Rev.Tho-Mary Bedford. MR30 Ann d Matth-Ann Abbot. AP13 Eliz d Rob-Ann Grant. AP20 Jane d Jn-Mary Day. SE5 Sar d Tho-Eliz Harpur.

1778 FE12 Sam s Sam-Eliz Butler. MR8 Ann d Sutton-Eliz Chapman. MR22 Ann d Edw-Eliz Tucker. AP23 Jos s Rowland-Han Wittemore. JL5 Sar d Jn-Han Byeway. JL19 Wm s Wm-Sus Day. AU2 Edw s Tho-Sus Cooke. AU9 Jos s Nath-Han Alebone.

1779 JA4 Hen Blowes s Isaac-Jenny Johnson "was publickly baptized (after private baptism)." JA10 Jn s Jn-Mary Wright. JA17 Alice d Jn-Mary Day. JA26 Emilia Maria d Wm-Anna Maria Sharp. MR21 Martha d Tho-Ann Course. MY30 Sar d Jn-Mary Upton. JN27 Sar & Lucy ds.of Tho-Frances Page. AU29 Sam s Edw-Martha Allison. SE4 Jn s Ric-Sar Rabbit. OC10 Ann d Jas-Ann Willman.

1780 MR5 Ann d of Ann Kelp & Wm Garner§§ a bastard child. MR26 Eliz d Matth-Ann Abbot. MY21 Roland s Roland-Ann Wittemore. JL25 Sophy d Jos-Mary Willis. OC1 Sar d Jn-Ann Neville. DE17 Sar d Wm-Sus Day. DE25 Sar Lewis d Jn-Mary Maynard.

1781 JA14 Jn Phil s Tho-Ann Willman. JA14 Eliz d Jn-Han Byway. JA14 Ann d Jas-Eliz Macartnay. AP1 Wm s Jos-Mary Smith "privately baptized in Jany." MY13 Jane d Hen-Jane Head,a private Militia Man. AU19 Wm s Tho-Ann Coarse,born MR8. SE7 Mary Louisa d Wm-Maria Sharp,born MR10. DE5 Ann d Buckle-Martha Smart.

1782 JA6 Ann d Job-Mary Smith,priv. JA27 Ann d Jonathan-Eliz James. MR17 Wm s Jn-Mary Wright. MR24 Jos s Wm-Han Blundel. SE1 Ric s Jas-Ann Willman.

* These entries are struck through,do not occur in B.T. ** "Rob" is written over an erasure in B.T. § For "Mary" read "Eliz." §§ "& Wm Garner" is struck through in Register but not struck through in B.T.

1782 "J. Hook commenced Curate at this time."
[ctd] SE29 Jas s Rowland-Ann* Whittimore. DE25 Mary Ann Fryer d Jn-Mary Maynard.
1783 AP20 Sar d Buckle-Martha Smart. MY20 Eliz d Wm-Anna**Maria Sharp. JN1 Ann d Jn-Han Byaway. SE21 Jn s Jn-Eliz Holmes. SE24 Wm s Ric-Mary Crump.
"St.Duty." [Duty of 3d.imposed on each entry in register].
NO9 Geo s Tho-Ann Course. NO30 Lydia d Pet-Mary Wildman***
1784 MR21 Jn s Wm-Sus Day. MY16 Eliz illeg.d of Mary Hewson,P§ AU15 Eliz d Job-Mary Smith. OC17 Sar d Wm-Sar Nottingham. DE12 Joshua s Pet-Mary Wildman*** DE25 Tho s Tho-Frances Page.
1785 JA16 Wm s Jn-Mary Wright. FE17 Tho s Rowland-Ann Whittimore. MR6 Eleanor d Wm-Han Blundell. MY29 Wm s Wm-Ann Garner. JN2 Phil Archibald s Wm-Anna* Maria Sharpe. JL17 Mary Eliz d Jas-Ann Wildman. AU1 Wm s Tho-Mary Ebdon. AU28 Chas s of Ann Pulley. DE11 Tho s Tho-Martha Cole. DE28 Geo s Jn-Mary Mennard.
1786 JA4 Mary d Ric-Mary Crump. JA4 Jn Clarke,an infant from Bromham. FE12 Matth s Wm-Eliz Pettit.P. FE19 Eliz d Jas-Sus Davis. MR19 Mary d Chas-Mary Howe.P. AP2 Wm s Jn-Frances Warren. AP2 Marvel s Wm-Sus Day. AP2 Eliz d Jn-Sar Newell. AU6 Jn s Jas-Ann Booth,travellers.P. NO12 Mary d Pet-Mary Wildman. NO12 Sus d Wm-Sar Nottingham. NO26 Eliz d Tho-Martha Coles.
1787 FE19 Wm Hen s*Anna** Maria Sharpe. MR25 Hephzibah d Hen-Mary Beaumont,aged 17 years. MR25 Jas s Wm-Han Blundell. MR25 Wm s Tho-Mary Wright§§ AP1 Mary d Jn-Jane Gamby. AP22 Jos s Jas-Ann Wildman. AP22 Jn Swannell illeg.s of Mary Windsor.P. JN17 Sus d Wm-Ann Garner. JL29 Frances & Eliz twin ds.of Rowland-Ann Whittimore.P. SE9 Abr s Tho-Eliz Carver. DE25 Esth d Pet-Mary Wildman.
1788 FE17 Cath d Jas-Eliz Mennard. MR23 Mark s Jos-Mary Placket[1] MR23 Jos s Tho-Sar Perkins. SE14 Jn s Jas-Sus Davis. OC12 Mary Ann d Tho-Eleanor Sharp. OC12 Jn s Wm-Sar Nottingham. OC13 Wm s Jonathan-Sar Baxter. NO18 Jn Grummet s Tho-Eliz Carver,born OC16,1782. NO18 Eliz Islip d Tho-Eliz Carver. DE25 Martha d Tho-Martha Coles.
1789 JA1 Rob Peers s Jas-Eliz Mennard. FE22 Han d Pet-Mary Wildman. MR15 Wm s Wm-Sar[Mary-T.] Line. MR29 Jn s Wm-Han Blundell. MR29 Mary d Wm-Sus Day. MR29 Ruth d Jn-Han Byaway. AP13 Jos s Ric-Eliz Hodges,born AP1,1788. JL9 Rob s Wm-Anna Maria Sharpe. OC4 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Gilbert.
1790 FE7 Jn s Wm-Ann Garner.P. JN27 Han d Tho-Ann Brookes. JL18 Wm s Jn-Mary Branklin. JL18 Cath d Tho-Eliz Carver. JL25 Jn s Jas-Frances Lambley. AU1 Ann d Jas-Sus Davis. AU15 Mary d Tho-Mary Ward. SE26 Sar d Wm-Sar Line.P. OC5 Ann d Bart-Sar Smith. NO21 Chas s Tho-Eleanor Sharp. DE25 Francis s Wm-Mary Purser.
1791 JA9 Eliz d Wm-Sar Nottingham. MR13 Mary d Wm-Sus Day.P. MR27 Frances aged 2½ years,privately bapt.June‡1789, & Chas, d & s of Wm-Mary Browne. MR27 Chas s Wm-Mary Blundell. MY9 Ann & Wm twins of Tho-Martha Coles,born JA7,1791. JN26 Ann d Jn-Jane Gamby. AU21 Tho s Tho-Mary Cook. SE4 Jn s Jas-Mary Slater. SE4 Ann d Tho-Mary Wright. OC9 Sar d Jas-Eliz Ridley.P. OC16 Eliz illeg.d of Sar Billington.P.
1792 JA1 Jos s Jn-Sar Putnam.P. JA8 Ruth d Pet-Mary Wildman.P. JA22 Geo s Matth-Dorothy Crane. FE5 Geo illeg.s of Han Whittimore.P. AP9 Mary Ann d Ric-Eliz Hodges,privately bapt. JA2,1791. MY27 Tho s Tho-Eliz Carver. JL1 Mary d Wm-Sar Line.P. SE16 Jane d Ric-Ann Creek.P. SE30 Sar d Jn-Mary Branklin. DE25 Geo s Wm-Hephzibah Marsden.P. DE30 Wm s Wm-Mary Browne.
1793 JA1 Ann d Tho-Mary Odell,born OC14,1792. MR10 Eliz d Wm-Ann Garner.P. JN23 Chas s Wm-Mary Purser. JL7 Jn s Jn-Ann Newell.P. JL21 Ann d Hen-Mary Smith.P. JL21 Jn s Lucas-Sophia Bull.P. SE15 Wm s Wm-Sar Nottingham. OC6 Jn s Jas-Eliz Ridley.P. DE1 Geo s Geo-Cath Dickons. DE25 Sar d Tho-Mary Odell,born NO27,1793.
1794 FE23 Tho s Jn-Frances Warren,born at Shadwell AP1,1793. JL6 Jacob s Jas-Mary Slater. JL13 Wm s Jn-Eliz Gilbert. SE7 Tho s Bart-Sar Smith.P.,privately bapt.in Jany.last. SE7 Wm s Wm-Sar Line.P. SE28 Rob Ann d Tho-Eliz Carver, born MR27. SE28 Mary d Tho-Sar Perkins.P.,born JA14. SE28 Jos s Wm-Sus Day. P.,born MR20.
"Duty on Christnings &c. ceased Oct.1st."
DE21 Eliz d Jn-Sar Smith. DE21 Mary d Edw-Ann Kingham.

* Written over an erasure,B.T.gives "Han." ** "Anna" is interlined,B.T.gives"Maria" only. *** Alteration in Register from Willman to Wildman,B.T.gives Wildman.
§ "P." denotes pauper. * "Anna" is interlined,B.T.missing. ‡ Omitted "Wm."
§§ Interlined same hand but different ink,entry not in B.T. [1] Apparently altered from "Flacket",B.T.gives "Flacket." ‡ Omitted: 11.

1795 JA4 Jas s Jas-Mary Cook. JA25 Jn s Ric-Joanna Perkins. FE8 Jn s Wm-Hephzibah Marsden. FE8 Han Mary d Wm-Han Blundell. AP5 Tho s Wm-Ann Robertson[Robinson-T]. MY10 Jane d Jn-Jane Gamby,born AP3,1795. JN28 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Hodges, priv.bapt.JA4,1794. JN28 Jn s Wm-Mary Purser. JL26 Mary d of Sar Moore,singlewoman,born Nov.1788. JL26 Tho s of Sar Moore,singlewoman,born Aug.1792. AU23 Sar d Jas-Eliz Paternoster.

1796 FE28 Wm s Wm-Sar Nottingham. MR20 Jn s Wm-Ann Garner. MR27 Sar d Wm-Mary Brown,priv.bapt.DE23,1793. AP10 Jn s Tho-Ann Dawson,born MR8. AU14 Jn s Wm-Eliz Serjeant. OC2 Jn s Tho-Ann Cooke. OC9 Hon s Jas-Eliz Ridley,born OC14, 1795.

1797 JA22 Ann d Abr-Ann Gadsden. MR5 Eliz d Wm-Sar Line. SE10 Jn s of Alice Greene, singlewoman. NO19 Alice d Jn-Alice Wainwright. DE31 Sar d Jn-Jane Gamby.

1798 JA28 Geo s Wm-Eliz Serjeant. AP1 Sar d Sam-Ann Hodgkins. AP15 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Fleming,born DE27,1797. MY28 Sar d Ric-Eliz Hodges. SE2 Hen s Wm-Han Blundell.

1799 MR3 Sus d Wm-Mary Browne. MR27 Mary Ann d Jos-Mary Willis. AP28 Mary d Ben-Mary Jarvis,born DE3,1798. MY19 Reb d Wm-Hephzibah Marsden. OC6 Wm s Wm-Joanna Garner,born OC17,1797. OC6 Sar d Tho-Sar Perkins. NO24 Geo s Jn-Mary Anderson,from House of Industry. DE8 Tho s Wm-Eliz Arnold.

1800 JL4 Sar d Wm-Sar Lamb. OC5 Tho s Wm-Sar Nottingham. NO30 Eliz d Jn-Mary Taylor.

1801 MY10 Jn s Jn-Sar Wheatly,a corporal in the 40th Regt of Foot. OC5 Emery Palmer d Jos-Mary Willis.

1802 MR28 Jn s Wm-Esther Day. AP18 Sam s Sam-Phebe Cooke,born AU10,1796. AP18 Sophia d Sam-Phebe Cooke,born MR10,1801. AP18 Mary d Wm-Mary Purser,born NO2, 1799. AP18 Phebe d Wm-Mary Purser,born AU21,1801. JN6 Eliz d of Ann Veale,x from St.Cuthbert's. JN13 Sar d Edw-Mary Edwards. JL25 Hen s Jn-Caroline Willmott. NO7 Wm s Tho-Frances Course. DE1 Maria Sus born at Christ Church,Cork, NO18,1793; Frederick Philipse born at St.Paul's in Bedford JA20,1797; Beverley Geo born in this parish JA31,1799; Frederick Augustus born in this parish AU11, 1800; Jane born in this parish JA28,1802, sons & daus.of Lt Col.Frederick Philipse & Grace Robinson.

1803 FE27 Tho s Wm-Sar[Mary-T] Nottingham. MY29 Tho s of Sar Crawley "born in June 1796." MY29 Han d Wm-Sar Hawkins. AU21 Jas s Wm-Ann Garner. OC12 Jane d Geo-Ann Francis.

1804 JA29 Hen s Jos-Han Bass. FE12 Eliz d Tho-Frances Course. AU19 Ann d Jn-Ann Ives. SE9 Jn s Tho-Ann Pavior,born JA3,1803.

1805 MR27 Jas s Jn-Dorcas Rowkins. MR27 Wm s Wm-Eliz Ives. MR31 Jn s Edw-Mary Carter. AP14 Jane Adams d Jn-Jane Warden,born NO26,1803. AP22 Sally d Ric-Eliz Hodges,born AU24,1804. JN30 Wm s Jas-Eliz Whitehouse,born DE1,1804. OC13 Maria d Tho-Mary Rutter. OC13 Ann d Wm-Sar Hawkins.

1806 JA19 Martha d Tho-Frances* Course. MR30 Wm s Tho-Ann Pavior. MY11 Ann Reb d Jn-Eliz Kemp,born JA1,1806. JL19 Jane d Dixie-Jane Gregory,esq.,privately. JL27 Herbert Pelham s Lieut.Colonel Wm Waldegrave Pelham-Charlotte Cath Clay, privately.

1807 JA15 Edw s Dixie-Jane Gregory.esq.,born at Huntingdon MY8,1805. JA15 Jane d Dixie-Jane Gregory,esq.,born in this parish JN30,1806. MR30 Martha Eliz Ann Small d Alex-Sar Blagrave,born MR2,1807. AP5 Mary d Tho-Frances Course. JN14 Han d Wm-Mary Purser. JL13 Mary Ann d Tho-Ann Allen,born FE7. JL18 Charlotte Jemima d Lieut.Col.Wm Waldgrave Pelham-Charlotte Cath Clay,privately. DE6 Ann Sus d of Sus Smith.

1808 MR27 Geo s Tho-Frances Course. JL3 Asa s Wm-Ann Kitchener,born MY29,1808. JL24 Martha d Jn-Flora Trolley,born JN28,1808. JL24 Tho s Tho-Sus Bowles. NO7 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Warden,privately. DE11 Charlotte d Hen-Ann Thurnall,received into the Church,aged 14 years. DE30 Jn s Wm-Ann Warden,born MR7,1808.

1809 JA2 Ric Edw s Ric-Eliz Hodges,born MR5,1808. JA14 Grace d Jn-Jane Warden,born OC26,1808. FE5 Wm s Edw-Mary Carter "born Michaelmas 1806." FE5 Mary d Edw-Mary Carter,born DE25,1808. MR31 Mgt d Jn-Jane Warden,born JA10,1806. AP23 Sophia d Tho-Mary Battams,of Turvey,in her fifteenth year. AP9 Mary d Jn-Eliz Kemp. MY20 Mary d Jas-Mary Hallowell. MY28 Jn s Wm-Sar Hawkins. JN25 Louisa d Jn-Mgt Reynolds. JN25 Mary Ann d Edw-Mary Browne. Reb s Tho Needham-Eliz Wilson,born FE6,1808,received into the Church SE9,1809. OC8 Tho s Jn-Reb Harper,born JL21,1809.

1810 JA21 Jn s Wm-Kitty Francis. FE28 Charlotte d Ric-Eliz Sadler. MR18 Tho s Tho-

x Omitted: singlewoman. * Written above "Eliz" struck through,B.T.is missing.

1810 Frances Course,born JA23,1810. MY12 Emma d Tho Needham-Eliz Wilson. JN24 Anne
[ctd] Franks d Wm-Anne Franks Hill. SE3 Eliz d Tho-Ann Ebden~~[Elden-T].~~ OC14 Jn born JN9,1799, Wm born AP18,1804, Sar born MY18,1806, Martha born MY6,1808, Hen born MY4,1810, sons & daus.of Jn-Sar Pack. DE30 Jn s Edw-Mary Brown,born AP9,1810.
1811 JA20 Fanny d Wm-Anna Warden,born MR31,1810. MR8 Wm s Wm-Anne Kitchener. MR10 Tho s Jn-Sar Pack,born JL9,1797. MR24 Jn s Jn-Ellen Cain,born at Islington, Middlesex FE7,1811. JN16 Sar d Tho-Eliz Hedge. JL1 Wm s Tubal-Sar Wright,born JA9. DE25 Jn s Jn-Eliz Kemp,born MY26,1811. DE4 Jn s Ric-Eliz Sadler.
1812 FE9 Mary Anne d Tho-Anne Ebden[Elden-T]. FE21 Nath s Geo-Sus Norman. MR15 Anne d Wm-Jane Pear. MR27 Joshua s Jn-Flora Trolley. MR27 Jn s Tho-Frances Course,born DE21,1811. AP12 Jn s Jn-Sar Litchfield. MY3 Alice d Edw-Anne Brown "born 1798." MY3 Eliz d Edw-Anne Brown "born 1797." MY3 Sar d Edw-Anne Brown. JN21 Mary Porter,an adult aged 48 years. JL5 Wm s Ric-Eliz Sadler,born MR10,1806. JL19 Eliz d Jn-Sar Pack. AU2 Mary Ann d Chas-Amelia Brown,born MR 13,1811. AU9 Wm Smith s Chas-Amelia Brown,born MY17. AU9 Wm Frederick s Wm-Ann Franks Hill,born MY17. AU17 Edm s Edm-Mary Bowyer.

[End of Vol.IV]

B E D F O R D (S T. P E T E R)

M A R R I A G E S, 1 5 7 2 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1572 - 1648]

"Anno Dni 1598. 20 Septembr. The Regester Booke of the parishe of St Peter Martin in the towne of Bedford, beginninge in Ano Dni 1572. Mr Martin Lynford nowe parson."

[There are no entries of Marriages until 1583]

1583	FE11	Mich	Millwarde	Eliz	Goodfellowe
1584	OC18	Wm	Noble "was marryed."		
1585	OC10	Wm	Hedley "maryed."		
1588	JN17	Rob	Cooper	Grace	Goodwyn
1591	OC11	Tho	Britten	Margery	Newton
	OC11	Ralfe	Allen	"Wenifryde"	Colsell
1594	OC19	Jn	Scotton "was marryed againe"[see burial AU23]	Joan	Standbridge,widow
	DE23	Wm	Cayne	"& Ellen his wiffe."	
1595	JL 7	Ric	Maynerd	Mgt	Barthlett
1597	FE22	Wm	Androwe	Joan	Norrys
1598	JI27	Tho	Retchford	Mary	Smith
	DE 4	Nic	Newman	Ann	West
	JA29	Ric	Lambert	Eliz	Bendoe,widow
1599	DE10	Tho	Fisher	[?Frances]	Page
1601	DE27	Rob	Blossom	Alice	Meonard
1603	OC 9	Wm	Church	Joan	Darlinge
1604	AP26	Wm	Tyby	Judith	Fardington (lic)
	SE25	Jn	Peack	Jane	Griffin
	SE30	Jn	Kellow	[?Alice]	Salmon
	FE10	Jn	Willings	Sibilla	Williams
1605	JA23	Geo	Allen	Eliz	Skinner
	OC13	Ste	Johnson	Paradise	Hart
1606	FE 8	Geo	Bennet	Mgt	Meonard,widow
1607	AP20	Cornelius Harvey (Newport Pagnell [Bucks])		Eliz	Annesley (St.Paul,Bedford)(lic.)
	SE24	Tho	Convers	Dorothy	Browne
1608	NO16	Jn	Cross	Eliz	Ward
1609	JL 2	Jn	Potter	Eliz	Hanno
	OC23	Tho	Holiman	Helen	Poynard
1610	SE24	Rob	Purny	Agn	Turner,widow
	NO12	Wm	Hedley	Ann	Covington,widow

1611	AP14	Wm	Trewlove	Mary	Palmer
	MY20	Tho	Brittayne	Joan	Lewis
	JN16	Roman	Leedes	Eliz	Tomson
	JN27	Hum	Totnam	Sar	Linford
	OC 7	Wm	Hall	Eliz	Bye
	OC28	Tho	Newton	Joan	Hoftun[Hotun-T.]
	NO11	Ric	Norton	Eliz	Bromsall
1612	NO15[NO25-T.]		Oliver Moxe	Eliz	Palmer
1613	OC18	Tho	Tomson	Jane	Thomas
1614	MY 8	Tho	Church	Sus	Sisson
	JN22	Jn	Browne	Barbara	Quarrell
	[NO10*]	David	Right[Wright-T.]	Agn	Simons
1615	OC 1	Rob	Smithe,gent.	Martha	Greene
1616	[OC 2*]	Tho	Croot	Sus	Vartlo
	[OC16*]	Rob	Flint	Agn	Wrench
	[JL27*]	Walt**	Punchaby	[Alice	Browne*]
1617	MY18	Jn	Linford	Margery	Beadles
	JL28	Wm	Croot	Eliz	Deane
	AU 6	"Jacob:"	Richards	Margery	Squire
1618	MY 7	Jn	Davisson	Frances	Linford
	JN29	Ric	Gifford	Mary	Bendoe
	JA21	Ric	Foukes[Fookes-T.]	Joan	Lambert
1620	MY 4	Jn	Palmer	Margery[Mgt-T.]	Goodman
	JN13	Jas	Crane	Bridget	Norman
	JN13	Jas	Davisson	Alice	Sanders
	JN21	Jn	Purney	Eale[Elle-T.]	Mallard
	JL17	Rob	Newton	Mary	Coxe
	JL19	Rob	Browne	Joan	Cane[Cawne-T.]
1623	SE25	Edm	Ibbet[Ebett-T.]	Judith	Tyby***
1624	OC14	Roger	Periman[Periam-T.]	Eliz	Mumford[Munford-T.]
	FE 5	Jn	Bouskin	Eliz	Richardson
1626	AP 7	Lewis	Smith	Eliz	Weste
	JN 8	Simon	Kirbie	Faith	Warren
	OC28	Wm	Deane	Mgt	Morris
	FE 5	Martin	Herring	Jane	Morrys
	MR17	Ric	Atkinson,clerk	Judith	Fitz-Hugh
1628	JN15	Wm	Denton	Eliz	Covington
	OC 9	Tho	Evered	Ellen	Pinnock
	OC20	Tho	Lorde	Eliz	Fosket
1629	NO27	Giles	James,vicar of Clapham	Abigail	Easton (St.Peter,Bedford)
1630	AU26	Ric	Osmond	Mgt	Mathered[Mathred-T.]alias Toobie
	NO 8	Wm	Parker	Sybill	Berry,widow
1632	AU 5	Edw	Smyth	Alice[Ann-T.]	Noble
	FE 3	Wm	Petch	Ann	Capon
	FE18	Wm	Linford	Eliz	Alderman
1633	JL18	Tho	Lorde	Eliz	Savadge
1635	MR30	Edw	Cawne	Sibell	Davison
	JA25	Tho	Negus	Eliz	Hambleton
1636	AP21	Wm	Faldoe	Mary	Parradine
	SE15	Hen	Shepherde	Ann	Spicer
	DE 8	Edw	Allen	Alice	Gardener
	MR12	Wm	Laughton	Dorothy	Feelde
1637	JL30	Ant	Payne	Cicily	Lunne
	AU27	Chris	Nicholls	Joan	Church
	OC 5	Rob	Everet	Cicily	Cox
	OC 6	Ben	Crawly	Eliz	Turner
	OC 7	Wm	Crow	Ann	Smyth
	NO27	Rob	Christmas	Eliz	Reydeed
	NO29	Tho	Lawe	Lucy	Pearles
	JA14	Jn	Eaton	Judith	Foxcrofte
	JA25	Wm	Brudnel alias Bridnell	Eliz	Middleton
	MR 5	Jn	Page	Eliz	Reade
1638	JL 5	Simon	Tansely	Frances	Milward

* From B.T.,illegible in Register. ** In B.T."Lawr" is written before "Walt" struck through. *** This entry occurs in the B.T.of 1622 & also of 1623.

1638	JL16	Wm	Linforde	Eliz	Paradine
[ctd]	NO29	Jn	Tinsely	Ann	Alderman
1639	AP25	Rob	Leedes	Kath	Payne
	JL23	Rob	Saywell	Eliz	Grey
	AU 1	Geo	Maynearde	Eliz	Toms[?one]*
	SE12	Gilb	Negus	Eliz	Collyer
	SE23	Tho	Byneham	Eliz	Donton
	OC 7	Rob	Poole	Margory	Lavender
	NO21	Geo	Boston	Rose	Dennys
	FE18	Ric	Skevington	Sus	Massam
	MR20	Jn	Worland	Alice	Northfielde
	MR23	Jn	Hall	Joyce	Aspelande
	MR24	Edw	Pratt	Eliz	Bletsoe.
1640	MR31	Wm	James	Eliz	Smyth
	AP 6	Edw	Mitchell	Bridget	Kirke
	JN15	Francis	Stevens	Mary	Hills
	JN18	Rob	Mathew	Ursula	Peete
	JL 1	Tho	Cheny	Judith	Crouch
	JL 1	Tho	Philips	Beatrice	Pye
	JL21	Jn	Collins	Ann	Hout
	AU10	Wm	Barr	Eliz	Coaste
	AU13	Tho	Sargeant	Eliz	Chesham
	AU26	Ric	Albon	Alice	Fox
	AU28	Ric	Browne	Cicily	Abbot
	SE24	Matth	Godfry	Ann	Flint
	OC 1	Wm	Gilbert	Isb	Meade
	OC11	Tho	Dogget	Grace	Busbie
	NO 2	Ric	Beckly	Martha	Smyth
	NO 9	Hen	Tanesly	Mary	Thody
	NO30	Ric	Leedes	Agn	Hills
	DE20	Jn	Mony	Bridget	Crow
	JA 7	Tho	Paradine	Jane	Whitaker
	FE 3	Tho	White	Mary	Anthony
1641	MR25	Jn	Boteler	Eliz	Barber
	MY 4	Wm	Edmonds	Agn	Brace
	MY11	Jn	Ravens	Ann	Brittayne
	MY27	Wm	Crow	Alice	Burrow
	JL 9	Ric	Audley	Joan	Whitebreade
	JL30	Rob	Kefforde	Jane	Staploe
	JL31	Edw	Bodington	Alice	Hoyght
	OC14	Tho	Coleman	Ann	Underwoode
	NO17	Jn	Foster	Agn	Church
	MR 2	Rob	Cooke	Mary	Linford
1642	MY13	Tho	Dyer	Eliz	Ashton alias Benson
	JN22	Jn	Beachamp	Alice	Carter
	JL18	Jn	Thrayle	Mary	Streete
	JL28	Jn	Nash	Millicent	Leedes
	NO 7	Ric	Stocker	Eliz	Dorceter
1643	AU27	Jn	Hobbs	Sus	Moore
	OC18	Rob	Campion	Martha	Sylbie
	NO16	Ric	Lavender	Ann	Cooper alias Godfry
	NO30	Jas	Davison	Mary	Bozzard
1644	MY12	[This entry is illegible]			
	AU22	Wm	Geary	Ann	Paradine
	OC23	Hen	King	Mary	Rozell
	DE26	Wm	Lavender	Eliz	Beech
	MR24	Miles	Tansley	Sus	Church
1645	AP 5	Jn	Dennis	Joan	Browne
	MY11	Tho	Newman	Mary	Hall
	JL14	Jn	Browne	Sus	Else
	SE21	Jn	Tansley	"Vinne"	Woodward
	OC13	Jn	Riddement	Kath	Thomas
	OC23	Lewis	Rizeley	Sibilla	Waller
1646	AP 6	Ric	Fisher	Mary	Day
	OC17	Sam	Sheape	Eliz	Barnard

* A blot occurs here.

1647	MY17	Jeremy	Chambers	Mary Goury
	JL 1	Hen	Rowe	Eliz Gaskoine
	JL 8	Ric	Lavender	Abigail Moakes
	DE20	Jeremy	Merrill	Mary Sendall
	JA10	[illegible]	[?King]	Eliz Basterfeild
1648	JN 8	Rob	Clare	Eliz Sootton
	AU 1	Wm	Elson	Mary Phage
	OC30	Jn	Lavender	Mgt Woodward

[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME II. 1649-1707]

1649	AP 8	Jn	Smith	Kath Crispe
	AP 8	Tho	Rowton	Eliz Vallet
	JL 6	Mr Hen	Zouch	Mrs Mgt Fitzhugh
	OC28	Tho	Fulfer	Alice Omney
	NO 2	Geo	Harrison	Eliz Retchell
	DE11	Jn	Greene	Grace Gumney
1650	AP18	Tho	Rignall	Magdalen Bradley
	JN30	Tho	Newman	Eliz Maincherd
	DE 6	Jn	Parren	Grace Summorfeild
	JA23	Jn	Cooper	Ann Tilcock
1651	AP 3	Lewis	Margrets	Eliz Albone
	AP 6	Rob	Groves	[blank]
	JL17	Jn	Man	Mgt Green
	AU21	Ric	Cannon	Sibill Lavender
	SE15	Tho	Reason	Ann Warberton
	SE29	Wm	Leach	Kath Crowder
	OC16	Tho	Cleere	Eliz Darling
	OC 3	Tho	Farrer[?Farren]	Eliz Darling*[sic]
	JA26	Ste	Coombes	Thomazin Abbot
	FE12	Wm	Cranfeild	Sus Alknote
	FE17	Jn	White	Joan Hawkins
	MR 9	Tho	Harris	Ann Savage
1652	AP19	Rob	Lavender	Mary Peirson
	AP22	Jn	Cutler	Kath Pepper
	MY 3	Jn	Maseer	Mgt Gaskoine
	MY19	Francis	Savage	Eliz Yarrow
	SE28	Roger	Crump	Jane Waldocke
	OC14	Tho	Ibbet	Eliz Francis
	NO17	Wm	Fardell	Widow Joy
	JA17	Fulke	Gybbs	Joan Hawkins
	JA22	Tho	Page	Mary Jones
	MR14	Jn	Seely	Eliz Peirson
	MR15	Walt	Rands	Sar Coventon
1653	OC29	Hum	Thorowgood	Alice [?Marrit]§
	AP19	Geo	King	Han Emry
	MY 5	Tho	Morris	Mary Cockman
	JN12	Jn	Tompson	Mary Morgan
	JN28	Geo	Carter	Ann Colebacke
	AU14	Jn**	Thompson	Widow Cockman
	SE18	Ric	Carter	Eliz Sheffeild
	SE24	Tho	Smith	Mary Sanders
	SE29	Jas	Joy	Dorothy Burton
1654	OC29	Hum	Thorowgood	Alice [?Marrit]
	NO16	Rob	Morgan	Eliz Embry
1655	JL 7	Geo	Collier	Ann Hobson
1657	OC30	Wm	Flint	Joan Gilman
	NO 6	Tho	Northfeild	Han Lavinder
	DE-Mr	Tho	Butler	Mrs [illegible] Tuthill
1658	MY20	Tho	Watson	Jane Deane
1659	AP 5	Tho	King	Basilia Ingolsdby[sic]
	MY 3	Edw	Sheapheard	Jane Pinett (of St.Paul's[Bedford])
	AP 5	Wm	Gee	Mgt Kelley (Steppingley)

* Interlined same hand,B.T.is missing. § See 1654,copied here in error.
** Written in a different ink.

1659	JN30	Ralph	Moaks	Sar	Cox
[ctd.]	OC13	Lawr	Goodman	Alice	Savill
	OC15	Jn	Cooke	Ann	Mano[?w]
1660	MR27	Tho	Heart	Mary	Cooke
	JN25	Jn	Pettey	Mary	Evered
1661	AP21	Jn	Tilley	Eliz	Symons
	JN14	Ric	Warren	Widow	Hall
	AU27	Tho	Bosworth	Reb	Sutton
	SE15	Rob	Tilley	Alice	Hollowman
	OC 5	Jn	Yarrow	Eliz	West
	OC13	Jos	How	Eliz	Foldoe
	AP18	Jn	Hall	Jane	Barr[x]
1662	MY 8	Giles	Smith	Mary	Steffe (Oakley)
	JN17	Hen	Neiold (Keysoe)	Alice	Lenton (St.Paul,Bedford)
	OC14	Gas	Beecham	Mary	Newman
	NO20	Jn	Chandler	Rose	Heriot
1663	OC14	Wm	Mennard	Eliz	Abbat
1664	SE29	Wm	Leedes	Judith	Gascoyne[Gauskin-T.]
1665	OC 8	Jn	Packe	Widow	West
1666	JL 1	Tho	Rose	Widow	James
1667	OC24	Morgan	Peare	Frances	Everard
1669	JN 6	Tho	Goodiard[Goodyeard-T.]	Ann	Browne
1670	MY 8	Tho	Grant	Eliz	Copperwheat
1671	OC 8	Rob	Moor	Ann	Goodyeare,widow
	MR12	Wm	Russell	Phoebe	Andrewes
1672	AP14	Rob	Nicholls	Sar	Ecrett
	AP15	Jeremy	Barnes	Mary	Geary
	JA20	Jeffrey	Radwell	Alice	Everard[Everit-T.]
1673	AP 6	Oliver	Smith	Mary	Branklin
	SE14	Tho	Cookeman	Joan	Plummer
1675	MR 6	Jn	Reynald[Roynolds-T.]	Mary	Brandum (both of Southill)
1676	MR27	Ric	Smith	Douglas	Jurden
	MR28	Edw	Parsons[Parson-T.]	Eliz	Bacon
	MY29	Wm	Bankes	Ann	Neylor[Nailor-T.]
	JL 2	Wm	Newman	Eliz	Roge[r]s††
1677	MY 5	Tho	Dawburne	Sar	Turner
	MY15	Wm	Coote	Eliz	Wright (Eaton Socon)
	JN 6	Geo	Maris (Blunham)	Eliz	Jakins (Marston Morteyne)
1678	AP 5	Jos	Smith	Eliz	Leeds*
1679	AP21	Tho	Umberston	Mary	Charnock (both of Houghton Conquest) (lic)
	SE 7	Wm	Berry	Mary	Pursar
	SE24	Jacob	Joy	Eliz	Logsdon
	FE 1	Tho	Lynford	Mary	Hawkes
1680		"Married none†"			
		[There are no entries of Marriages in Register & B.T.from 1680 to 1685]			
1686	AU29	Tho	Partridge	Mgt	Frinklin§
1687	JN 9	Ric	Johnson	Alice	Chandler
	OC 1	Ric	Parrin	Sar	Bossard[Boseard-T.]
	MR15	Lou[?o]als[Loucest-T.]	Pake	Mary	Fuller
1688	JN10	Tho	Peace	Mary	Hencesman[Hencemam-T.]
	OC13	Tho	Stabel	Mary	Hayes
1689	JI28	Jn	Smauley	Ann	Pecokook[Peackook-T.]
	NO 7	Jn	Robberts[Robarts-T]	Mary	Lane
1690	AP21	Jn	Crafout[Crawfoot-T.]	Jane	Redley[Ridley-T.]
	MY22	Francis	Purney	Eliz	Masters
	AU 7	Tho	Wodmerth	Mary	Ward
	AU29	Jn	Rainbow	Sar	Wells (both of Lidlington)
	SE 9	Tho	Scarrat	Mary	Child (both of Roxton)
	OC 5	Wm	Petch	Eliz	Bowskin[Bowskins-T.]
	DE23	Mr Jn	Spenser	Mrs Ann	Johnson
	FE22	Rob	Child (Roxton)	Eliz	Beard

x Omitted,first entry of 1661. †† This entry is not in B.T.
* Written over an erasure,entry occurs in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.
§ For 1684 to 1690 see note on p.6.

1691	MY13	Tho	Swain (Leagrave in Luton)	Agn	Bunker (of Tingrey "of the same parish") [Tingrith]
	MY19	Ric	Watford	Mary	Crow (both of Eaton Socon)
	JN 4	Ric	Pabbet[Rabbet-T.]	Esth	Pixley
	SE15	Sander	West	Judith	Brawn
	OC18	Mr Tho	Thead (Bread Street,London)	Mrs Mgt	Smith [St.Peter Martin,Bedford†]
	OC18	Edw	Jones	Mary	Hartwell
1692	AP 7	Wm	Nottingam	Eliz	Rud (both of St.Paul[Bedford])
	MY17	Jos	Wilds (Aspley Guise)	Alice	Gregory (Wandon[Wavendon,Bucks])
	JL 5	Jn	Peck	Sar	Sexton (both of Roxton)
	NO26	Hen	Hemington (Denford,Northants)	Mary	Bone (Mogerhanger[in Blunham])
	NO28	Hen	Ladson (Oakley)	Mgt	Bare (Stevington)
	DE29	Ric	Scott (Little"St.Pulchers", Middlesex)	Ann	Gale (Goldington)
	JA12	Wm	England (Turvey)	Ellen	Harding (Willington)
1693	JL13	Jn	Hill (Maulden)	Eliz	Joy (St.Peter)
	OC 9	Moses	Yorke (Stevington)	Mary	Bentley (Turvey)
	FE18	Wm	Dove	Martha	Woodward
1694	AP28	Wm	Browne (Ashwell[Herts])	Mary	Love (Langford)
	MY 3	Alex	Goodgroome	Cath	Smyth (both of Clophill)
	JL 3	Tho	Sibley	Ann	Boston (both of Eaton Socon)
	OC29	Tho	Smith	Mary	Patridge
	JA 1	Tho	Becket	Sar	Peacock (Renhold)
1695	AU11	Mr Jn	Firby (Biggleswade),widr.	Mrs Sar	Barrington,widow
	JA 1	Wm	Langley (Buckden[Hunts])	Mary	Woodward
	JA21	Wm	Woodward,widr.	Mary	Langton,widow
	FE25	Jn	Williamson	Ann	Paine (both of Milton[Ernest])
1696	MY13	Tho	Cooch	Ann	Flin[Fling-T.](both of Pavenham)
	JN20	Wm	Foster (Biggleswade)	Eliz	Found (Northill)
	JN23	Wm	Pilgrim	Mary	Boman[Bowman-T.](both of Cranfield)
	JN24	Wm	Arpin (North Crawley[Bucks])	Sus	Parish (Cranfield)
	JL25	Jn	Wright	Judith	Hilton (both of Oakley)
	AU 7	Jas	Crow	Jane	Goodwin (both of Eaton Socon)
	SE 3	Ric	Corbet (Newport Pagnell[Bucks])	Mary	Osborne[Asburn-T.] (Stagsden)
	SE21	Rob	Favell	Eleanor[Ellen-T.]	Chapman (both of St. Peter,Bedford)
	DE13	Gideon	Coe (Elstow)	Eliz	Petch (St.Peter,Bedford)
	JA31	Wm	Reive[Renn-T.]	Frances	Dickings[Duckins-T.] (both of Salford)
1697	MY 3	Edw	Gray	Ann	Childs (both of Barton)
	OC14	Dan	Jeff (Elstow)	Mgt	Moseley (Stachden[Stagsden])
	NO 4	Wm	Groves (St.Paul[Bedford])	Ann	Hart (St.Peter[Bedford])
1698	AP24	Jn	Hall (St.Cuthbert[Bedford])	Mary	Pool (St.Peter)
	JN 9	Jn	Haselden[Haseldine-T.],gent. (St.Mary,Bedford)	Mrs Dorothy	Smith (St.Paul,Bedford)
	OC 9	Abr	Carter	Mary	Daniel
1699	MY 3	Jn	Pear	Eliz	Grant (both of St.Peter)
	JN 8	Jn	Sheer (Blotsoe),husbdn.	Eliz	Beale (Milton Ernys[Ernest])
	JL 3	Rob	Taylor (Wilden),labr.	Eliz	Taylor (Wilden),widow
	JL19	Hen	Rugeley (Potton)	Ann	Chambers (Potton)
	JL29	Jn	Johnson (Redbourn,Herts), poulterer	Han	Purryer (Woburn)
	OC 1	Jn	West (St.Cuthbert),labr.	Mary	Darington (St.Peter)
	OC 5	Wm	Freeman	Eliz	Emory (both of Eaton Socon)
	DE11	Jn	Meager (Shefford)	Mgt	Swepston (Clifton)
	JA 1	Ben	Robertson[Robinson-T.] (Renhold),husbdn.	Edie	Rut (Blunham),widow
	JA22	Tho	Bull,husbdn.	Eliz	Sibley (both of Melchbourne)
	FE27	Jn	Harbert (Riseley),collarmaker	Judith	Plain (Dean)
	MR22	Rob	Coles (Olney[Bucks]),laceman	Mary	Franklin (St.Peter)
1700	JL17	Tho	Williams (Shefford),fellmonger	Joanna	Furrion (Southill),widow
	SE19	Tho	Hanscomb (Ickleford,Herts) husbdn.	Mary	Crouch (Holwell),spinster "and the Kings Duty for the same was paid to the Collectrs of this Parish."

† Occurs only in B.T.

1700	OC 3	Jn	Brown,husbdn.	Mary	Smith[x](both of Eversholt)"and
[ctd]			the Kings Duty for the same was paid to the Collectrs of this Parish."		
	NO 3	Simon	Covinton,labr.	Eliz	Upton (both of St.Peter)
	NO16	Jn	Dix (Ampthill),joiner	Ann	Russell (Grinfield[Greenfield] in Flitton),spinster§
	NO16	Jn	Cozens (Cople),yeoman	Ann	Marriot (Hemingford,Hunts),wid.
	NO21	Wm	Gell (Girtford in Sandy), hempdresser	Mary	Nowman (of the same parish), widow§
	NO26	Ben	Pool (Stevington),baker Mrs	Mgt	Smith (St.Peter),spinster
	JA 1	Tho	White (Kempston),widr.	Mary	Livitt (Gt Barford),spinster§
1701	AP 7	Edw	Marriot (Emberton,Bucks),baker	Sus	Hull (Biddenham),spinster§
	AP 8	Gilb	Sibly (Eaton Socon),grocer	Mary	Goodwin (Eaton Socon),spinster
	AP 8	Jn	Barnard (Roxton),yeoman	Eliz	Goodwin (Eaton Socon),spinster
	AP11	Jn	Burr (Pulloxhill),husbdn.	Sar	[Adams*] (Pulloxhill),spinster
	AP26	Tho	Maning (Wymington),grazier	Han	Barnes (Wymington),spinster§
	JN13	Wm	Wheatly	Mary	Pain (both of Sandy)§
	OC30	Jn	Free (Barkway,Herts),gent.	Esth	Stukes (St.Paul),spinster
	NO16	Tho	Jones alias Dorrington,labr.	Ann	Fullfer,spinster
1702	MR26	Edw	Runington (Watford,Herts), joiner	Mary	Love (Luton),widow§
	MY28	Tho	Gurney (Sandy),miller	Mary	Barber (Southill),spinster
	JN 2	Hen	Hatton (Woburn),yeoman	Eliz	Lord (Woburn),spinster§
	JN 4	Jn	Dinnis (Potton),cordwainer	Eliz	Rossill (Potton),spinster
	OC 6	David	Estlin,cordwainer	Eliz	Cambers,widow(both of St.Peter)
	OC 6	Ric	Thompson,labr.(Hawnes)	Mary	Laurenc(Hawnes),spinster§
	NO 3	Jn	Read (Stotfold),blacksmith	Sar	Warbois(Stotfold),widow§
1703	AP25	Sander	West,widr.(St.Mary),tanner	Ann	Purser,widow (St.Peter)
	MY 3	Rob	Osmand (Hawnes),husbdn.	Barbara	Finsh (Southill),spinster§
	MY 3	Jn	Dilly (Clifton),husbdn.	Eliz	Pinnock(Baldock[Herts]),spinster
	MY19	Edw	Allen (Arlesey),labr.	Ann	Jorden (Southill),spinster§
	JN 7	Ric	Beale (Milton Ernest),husbdn., widr.	Sar	Gregory(Thurley[Thurleigh]),sp.
	JN27	Jn	Smith (Marston Morteyne), cordwainer	Ann	Bolsworth(Marston M.),spinster
	AU11	Francis	Atwood (Eaton Socon), husbdn.,widr.	Grace	Upchurch (Eaton Socon),spinster
	AU30	Jos	Tavener (Ampthill),tailor	Eliz	Crick (Ampthill)§
	JA 1	Nic	Herbert(Milton Bryan),carpenter	Eliz	Ince (Woburn),spinster
	JA 1	Rob	Martin (Woburn),weaver	Cath	Dobbs (Woburn),spinster
	JA10	Tho	Reynolds (Clophill),husbdn.	Alice	Moses(Silsoe in Flitton),spin§
	JA25	Jn	Gardner ([Old] Warden), dairyman,widr.	Mary	Wilsheire (Warden),spinster§
1704	MR28	Wm	Sharpe (Elstow),labr.	Eleanor	Prigmore (Elstow),spinster§
	MY 6	Wm	Edmonds (Pudington[Podington]) grocer	Mary	Hodgkins (Stoke Golden[Stoke Goldington],Bucks),spinster§
	JL11	Sam	Sheppard (Pertenhall),grazier	Eliz	Swift (Keysoe),spinster (lic.)
	JL27	Wm	Milton (Woburn),yeoman	Mary	Morton (Woburn),spinster(lic.)
	AU25	Jn	Lloyd (Golehurt[Golehurst-T] [Gayhurst],Bucks)"a gentlemans man."	Eliz	English (Harrold),spinster (lic.)§
	SE 9	Matth	Crofts (Wendover,Bucks), upholsterer	Jane	Morton (Milton Bryan), spinster§
	SE14	Geo	Mayes (Tempsford),husbdn.	Mary	Hughes (Tempsford),spinster§
	SE21	Jos	Grey (St.Cuthbert,Bedford), bricklayer	Ann	Robbins (of this parish), spinster (lic.)
	OC 9	Jn	Crouch (Shitlington),labr.	Ann	Goodman(Shitlington),spinster§
	DE11	Jos	Harris (Woburn),glazier	Joan	Turney(Husborne Crawley)
	MR12	Dan	Mayles (Pulloxhill), cordwainer	Sus	Fells (Pulloxhill),spinster§
1705	MR27	Wm	Hannell[Hanwell-T.] (Lidlington),husbdn.,widr.	Mary	Rands (Lidlington),widow§
	AP 8	Edw	Ekins,ropemaker	Mary	Davison,spinster (both of St. Paul,Bedford)

§ The note as to the King's Duty, see the first entry on this page, occurs after these entries; beginning in 1702 it is the Queen's Duty. x Omitted: spinster.
* From the B.T.,illegible in Register.

1705 [ctd.]	AP 9	Clemont Cottis (Silsoe in Flitton), carpenter "the Queens duty being paid here."	Esth	Upwood (Stondon), spinster
	MY 3	Francis Pettwinn (Ridgmont), butcher "and the Queens duty for the same was paid to the Collectrs here."	Eliz	Adams (Lidlington), spinster
	MY 4	Tho Bigg (Ampthill), plumber	Ann	Foster (Ampthill), spinster
	MY12	Clifford Page (Wellingborough [Northants]), joiner	Sus	Staples (Stevington). widow§
	MY29	Tho Perkins, carpenter	Eliz	Perkins (both of St.Peter), spin.
	MY31	Jonathan Soames (Hitchin, Herts), ropemaker	Sar	Robbins (St.Peter), spinster
	SE 2	Tho King, labr.	Han	Viol (both of Bromham), spinster§
	OC 4	Tho Elmer, jun., yeoman	Ann	Hare, spinster (both of Shitlington)§
	NO29	Jn Bunyon, labr.	Frances	Moreton, spin. (both of Salford)§
	JA21	Edw Margets (Chellington), husbdn.	Eve	Babington, spin. (Felmersham)§
	FE18	Geo Sound (Shitlington), husbdn.	Reb	Baldock (Henlow), spinster
1706	MR31	Edw Rawlins, weaver (St.Peter)	Joanna	Bouskin, spinster (St.Peter)
	MY 3	Jn Hind (Edworth), husbdn.	Eliz	Circuit (Edworth), spinster§
	MY 3	Wm Stanbridg (Dunton), husbdn.	Ann	Phillips (Dunton), spinster§
	JN25	Jn Pack (Eaton Socon), husbdn.	Sus	Rush (Wilden), spinster§
	JL 1	Jn Markham (Graffly, Cambs), husbdn, widr.	Mary	Larkinson (Roxton), widow§
	AU18	Rob Upton, weaver (St.Peter)	Mgt	Richardson, spin. (St.Peter)
	SE29	Wm Allain, labr. (St.Peter)	Mary	Blandford, spin. (St.Peter)
	OC19	Thoroughgood Upwood, baker (St.Peter)	Eliz	Woodward, spin. (St.Peter)
1707	MY 3	Wm Higgins (Sherington, Bucks), wheelwright	Sus	Course (St.Paul, Bedford), spinster
	MY18	Wm Hartwell (Odell), labr.	Sus	Rawlings (Odell), spinster
	JN10	Jn Whetstone (Dunton), husbdn., widr.	Frances	Stonebridge (Dunton), spinster
	JN12	Jn Rogers, ploughwright	Mary	Yeril, spin. (both of Tempsford)
	MR 1	Tho Travell (Newport Pagnell, Bucks), tallow-chandler	Sar	Broughton (Cranfield), spinster

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME III. 1708-1743]

1708	AU22	Ant Peacock, jun., joiner	Eliz	Estwick, spin. (both of St.Peter)
	OC 9	Jonathan Rudd, husbdn. (Biggleswade)	Eliz	Randall, spin. (Biggleswade)
	OC18	Jas Hodgson, labr. (Steppingley)	Mary	Rolfe, spin. (Steppingley)
	DE14	Wm Jorden, gent.	Eliz	Paine, spin. (both of St.Peter)
	MR12	Simon Farey, labr. (Bolnhurst)	Ann	Hughes, spin. (Bolnhurst)
1709	AP 2	Tho Akers (Chellington), labr., widr.	Eliz	Wakeling (Charlton [Carlton]), widow
1710	JL10	Jn Ellisan (St.Paul), labr.	Eliz	Smith, spin. (St.Peter)
	OC10	Jn Wright (St.Mary, Bedford), labr.	Judith	Leeds (St.Peter), spin.
	OC12	Tho Robinson (Houghton Conquest), labr.	"Dowglass"	Harding (St.Peter), spin.
1711	SE29	Francis Borton*, labr. (St.Peter)	Ann	Margetts, spin. (St.Peter)
	MR10	Tho Lane (St.Cuthbert, Bedford), yeoman, widr.	Mary	Love (St.Peter), spin.
1712	JN22	Jn Hornbuckle (St.Paul), alderman, widr.	Eliz	Richardson (St.Peter), spin.
	SE11	Ric Freeborn (St.Paul), grocer	Judith	Devereux (St.Peter), spin.
1713	JL12	Gilb Howard (St.Paul, Bedford)	Diana	Robins (St.Peter)
	JL28	Hen Green, husbdn.	Mary	Cox, spin. (both of Cardington)
	OC 1	Jn Sadler (St.Paul, Bedford), hostler	Mary	Blofield alias Bluffield (St.Peter), spinster
	DE 3	Geo Oliver, carpenter	Sar	Palmer, spin. (both of St.Peter)
1714	JL18	Rob Harris (St.Paul, Bedford), baker	Eliz	Hornbuckle d of Wm Hornbuckle (of St.Peter), spinster
	JL25	Wm Robins, labr.	Eliz	Sadler, spin. (both of St.Peter)
	OC21	Jn Leader, labr.	Frances	Harlett, spin. (both of Stagsden)

§ The note as to the Queen's Duty, see the second entry on this page, occurs after these entries. * B.T. gives "Borlon."

1714	DE 9	Rob	Peet, labr.	Mary	Carter, widow (both of St.Peter)	
[ctd]	FE17	Rob	Moor (Goldington), labr.	Ann	Taylor (St.Peter), spinster	
1715	OC 9	Tho	Pear, carpenter	Eliz	Day, spinster (both of St.Peter)	
1716	OC21	Jn	Peacock "at present of this parish", labr.	Ann	Cleton (St.Peter), spinster	
	OC 7	Rob	Ivit, labr.	Jane	Hutchins, spin. (both of St.Peter)	
1717	JL25	Jn	Holloway (St.Cuthbert, Bedford), widr., labr	Eliz	Branklin (St.Peter), single woman	
1718	JN20	Jn	Elliner§ (Thurleigh), labr. "and a prisoner"	Goodeth	Bannister (Tilbrook), spinster	
	FE 1	Francis	Farrow (Cranfield), jun., dairyman	Mary	Austin (St.Peter), spinster	
	FE 9	Fabian	Partridge, labr.	Ann	Borroughs, spin. (both of St.Peter)	
1719	AP 8	Sam	Hill "of the parish of Cadington in that part of it that is in the County of Bedford, blacksmith, & a prisoner"	Jane	Stephens "of the parish of Cadington in that part of it that is in the County of Hartford, spinster."	
	SE20	Francis	Warren (Elstow), wheelwright, widr.	Cath	Berkley (St.Peter), spinster	
1720	MR29	Mr Jas	Mallabar (Wilburton, Cambs), clerk	Mrs Lucy	Brown (St.Peter), spinster	
	MY19	Wm	Leeds, jun., cordwainer	Sus	Maynard (both of St.Peter), spin.	
	JL 3	Tho	Sabee (Silsoe in Flitton), labr.	Mary	Allain (St.Peter), spinster	
	OC 2	Hen	Collier (Elstow), labr.	Eliz	Bourton (St.Peter), spinster	
	NO17	Newman	Wagstaff (St.Paul, Bedford), carpenter	Eliz	Mansfield (St.Peter), spinster	
1721	JL 6	Simon	Hayward, cordwainer, widr.	Eliz	Upwood, widow (both of St.Peter)	
	SE29	Tho	Lord "at present of this parish," labr.	Sar	Wharton (St.Peter), spinster	
1722	MR26	Jn	Kemp (St.Paul, Bedford), labr.	Alice	Stimson, spinster (St.Peter)	
	JL 9	Tho	Ivit, labr.	Eliz	Hayward, widow (both of St.Peter)	
1723	MY10	Wm	Marriot (St.Paul, Bedford), servant	Sar	Riddy, spinster (St.Peter)	
	MY19	Tho	Pear, carpenter	Ann	Morris, spin. (both of St.Peter)	
	FE 2	Lewis	Claver, widr.	Eliz	Ivit, spinster (both of St.Peter)	
1724	MY18	Rob	Tilly, widr.	Ann	Allain, spin. (both of St.Peter)	
1725	JN13	Rob	Berry (St.Paul, Bedford), butcher	Eliz	Clerk [Clark-T.] (St.Paul), spin.	
	SE19	Jn	Balldock (St.Mary, Bedford), labr.	Mary	Moor (St.Peter), spinster	
	NO 9	Tho	Rutter (St.Paul, Bedford)	Thomasin	Tillcock (St.Peter), spinster	
1727	JN11	Jn	Williamson (Southill), blacksmith, bachelor	Lettice	Fox (St.Peter), spinster	
1728	JA 1	Tho	Marks (St.Cuthbert)	Jane	Arthur (St.Peter)	(lic.)
	JA21	Tho	Gilbert	Eliz	Pettit (both of Blunham)	(lic.)
	JA25	Wm	Parker (St.Paul)	Ursula	Furr (Marston [Morteyne])	(lic.)
	FE 2	Jn	Tyler	Eliz	Maynard	
	FE10	Sam	Perrin (St.Cuthbert)	Eliz	Mason (St.Peter)	
	FE27	Rob	Samuel (Ceple)	Ann	Estling (St.Peter)	(lic.)
1729	AP15	David	Stratton	Han	Cox (both of Stevington)	
	SE 8	Tho	Sharrag (Biddenham)	Jane	Shelton (St.Peter)	(lic.)
1730	SE 8	Edw	Ekins	Sar	Bray (both of Renhold)	(lic.)
	OC 1	Jn	Saunders (Thurleigh)	Judith	More (St.Peter)	
	NO22	Jn	Wykes (Warrington, Bucks)	Reb	Allen (Harrold)	(lic.)
	DE18	Rob	Bowtel [Bowtle-T.] (Thaxstead, Essex)	Ann	Bodington (St.Peter)	
	DE25	Jas	Aspinal [St.Paul†]	Mary	Dodson (St.Paul)	(lic.)
	MR19	Tho	Gore	Mary	Read (both of Wilden)	(lic.)
1731	AP20	Sam	Harris	Ann	Kirby, widow (both of Renhold)	
	AP21	Rob	Tilly	Frances	Luddington (both of St.Peter)	
	MY23	Jos	Winwood (St.Peter)	Sus	Gill, widow (St.Peter)	(lic.)
	JL 8	Wm	Umney	Mary	Rowthorn (both of Renhold)	(lic.)
	JL13	Jas	Crouch (Shitlington)	Sus	Sheppard (Shitlington)	(lic.)
	JL20	Wm	Ellis	Eliz	Grace (both of Shefford Hard[w]ick) [in Campton]	(lic.)
	AU24	Spencer	How (St.Mary)	Sar	Allen (St.Peter)	
	SE30	Limby	Grumet	Mary	Muxely [Muxley-T.]	
	NO25	Chris	Rowthorn	Eliz	Ward, widow (both of Renhold)	(lic.)

† Occurs only in B.T. § For "Elliner" read "Ellmer."

1731	NO29	Geo	Croot	Eliz	Curtis (both of Colmworth)	(lic.)
[ctd.]	FE10	Tho	Gore (Biggleswade)	Eliz	Taylor, widow (Biggleswade)	(lic.)
	FE15	Wm	Lovesay	Eliz	Pain (both of Thurleigh)	
	MR 2	Hon	Yarrel (Northill)	Alice	Kilburn (Cardington)	(lic.)
1732	MY29	Chris	Docitor (Kempston)	Sus	Leeds	
	JN 7	Pet	Harding	Mary	Howard "inmates"	
	JN10	Wm	Russel (Oakley)	Mary	Brabrook (Stevington)	
	JL 9	Morrice	Bellamy (Elvestoe[Elstow])	Mgt	Cook (Renhold)	
	AU25	Tho	Blackford (Roxton)	Alice	Whittle (Renhold)	(lic.)
	SE 3	Jn	Baker (Eaton Socon)	Mary	Gilians (Renhold)	
	OC 2	Ben	Chambers	Eliz	Harrison (both of Pavenham)	
	OC12	Tho	Cook (Hitchin, Herts)	Mary	Foreman (Northill)	
	OC29	Edw	Eastwell (Cople)	Eliz	Alban, widow (Cople)	(lic.)
	JA22	Ric	Smith (Wilden), widr.	Jane	Hull (Renhold)	(lic.)
1733	MY14	Jn	Snow	Sus	Guilot	
	JL 1	Jas	Althorp (Stukeley, Hunts)	Eliz	Flawn (Wilden)	(lic.)
	SE 2	Tho	Sperry	Sus	Viceus (Odell)	(lic.)
	OC 2	Jas	Norton	Sar*	Teat	
	OC 7	Tho	Toby	Eliz	Tompson, widow	
	OC21	Jn	Sexton (Eaton Socon)	Mary	Sibley (Roxton)	(lic.)
1734	AP 2	Ste	Robinson (Chellington)	Mary	Sa[?v]el (Renhold)	
	JN11	Rob	Wootton	Eliz	Castleman (both of Renhold)	(lic.)
	JN11	Wm	Leeds	Martha	Dodson	
	SE16	Jn	Smith (Wilden)	Mary	Watmouth (Renhold)	(lic.)
	SE19	Tho	Watmouth	Eliz	Kupist (Wilden)	(lic.)
	FE 9	Rob	Wiltshire	Ann	Palmer (both of Renhold)	(lic.)
1735	AP 1	Tho	Munns	Eliz	Coventon	
	OC 1	Tho	Tapp	Jane	Turner	
1736	JN14	Mich	Lovel (Cople)	Ann	Lambert	
	SE30	Jn	Whittemore	Ann	Flavil (Wilden)	
	OC 2	Abr	King	Eliz	Ivot, widow	
	NO25	Tho	White (Kempston)	Sar	Muxely	
1737	AP25	Jn	Petty	Ellen	Elson (both of St.Peter)	
	MR 5	Jos	Mays	Mary	Denham[x] (both of Wymington)	(lic.)
1738	MY 3	"Wm & Sarah Jordan of Pertenhal."				(lic.)
	NO 6	Jonathan Stork (Milton Ernest)		Sar	Palmer (Thurleigh)	(lic.)
1739	AP 1	Wm	Mays	Ann	Ives [of Clapham†]	(lic.)
	OC 2	Jos	Nottingham	Dinah	Stratton [of Renhold†]	(lic.§)
	OC16	Jn	King[Ekins-T.]	Ann	Luff [Renhold†]	
	NO25	Jn	Rose	Sar	Bonfeild	
	FE 8	Isaac	Hurst	Mary	Clare [St.Paul†]	(lic.)
	JA27	Wm	Marks [St.Paul†]	Rose	Savage	
1740	AP 6	Jn	Willis	Ann	Hadland	
	JN 5	Sam	Butler	Edith	Sugars	
	JL26	Jos	Taylor	Mary	Linam	
	OC25	Jn	Raymond	Mary	Pearson	
	FE 1	Walt	Harris	Ann	Hewson	
	FE 2	Tho	Gibson	Ann	Bennet	
	DE30	Jn	Woolaston	Ann	Howlett	(lic.)
1741	AP14	Tho	Ward	Mary	Dudley	(lic.)
	MY12	Dan**	King	Mary	Palmer	
	JN 7	Sam	Massey	"Bathseba"	Roberts	
	JN18	Tho	Woodward	Dinah	Butler	
	OC 5	Jn	Smith	Sar	Allen	(lic.)
	OC13	Ric	Roberts	Mary	Harris	
	FE16	Jn	Massey	Christian	Martin	
1742	AP19	Jn	Bidall, a soldier	Jane	Hudson	
	[JN 5	Bart	Pope	Mary	Mallander†]	(lic.)
	SE 6	Tho	Tutt	Mary	Clark	
	SE 7	Geo	~~Harwood~~-Ryder	Mary	Harwood	(lic.)
	SE29	Jn	Robinson	Mary	Wootton	
	OC25	Tho	Negus	Ann	George	(lic.)

* Written above "Sus" struck through, B.T. is missing. x Omitted: widow.
† Occurs only in B.T. § By Banns in Register, by licence in B.T.
** Written above "Jn" struck through, B.T. is missing.

1743	AP 4	Jn	Clarke	Ruth	Berrey
	MY 3	Jn	Cooch	Mary	Pycroft
	OC 2	Luke	Prentice	Ann	Lineham

[End of Vol.III]

[VOLUME IV. 1744-1754]

1744	MY27	Simon	Peer	Alice	Faville
	JL 6	Jn	Brown	Sus	Westley (both of Harrold) (lic.)
	FE 2	Jn	Braybrook	Ann	Dodson (lic.)
	FE 2	Tho	Pell	Mary	Freeman (lic.)
	FE 2	Negus	Eston	Mary	Page (lic.)
	FE 2	Wm	King	Constant	Smith (lic.)
1745	JA31	Jas	Page (Clophill)	Sar	Hains (Kettering[Northants])
1746	SE22	Jn	Smith (Wilden)	Mary	King (Colmworth) (lic.)
	OC 6	Tho	Hoyte	Mary	Medlock (both of Wilden)
	OC12	Jn	Gyllins	Jane	Walker ([both†] of Northill)
1747	JA 7	Wm	Wildman (Thurleigh)	Eliz	Clayton (St.Peter)
1748	AP 3	Tho	Stephenson (Brayfield [Cold Brayfield,Bucks])	Mary	Joyce (St.Peter)
	MY 9	Rob	Turner	Ann	Abbis (both of Eaton Socon)
	SE 4	Jermh	Burkitt	Eliz	Riddle (both of Wilden)
	OC25	Ric	Page (Stevington)	Lydia	Page (St.Peter)
	OC 1	Jn	Hadland	Ann	Wingfield (both of Wilden)
	OC25	Hen	Rust (Buckworth,Hunts)	Ann	King (Wilden)
1749	MR26	Edw	Groves	Alice	Peer (both of St.Peter)
	JN25	Tho	Hewson[Howson-T.] (Leighton,Hunts)	Eliz	Whittin (St.Peter)
	FE16	Ste	Pitts	Ann	Cranfield (both of Wootton)
	FE21	Jos	Pitts	Ann	Astrey (both of Ma[u]lden)
	JL19	Jn	Wingfield	Ursula	Rycroft (both of Wilden)
1750	JN18	Ric	Valentine	Mary	Hopkins (both of Wilden)
	JL10	Wm	Laurence (Turvey)	Sar	Steward (Clapham)
	SE 2	Jn	Thompson	Eliz	Gent (both of Wilden)
	SE15	Tho	Franks	Sus	Wood (both of Sutton)
	SE25	Ben	Clarke (Stamford[Lincolnshire])	Faith	Law (Eaton Socon)
	OC 2	Wm	Sugar (St.Peter)	Eliz	White ([Gt.] Barford)
	JA29	Tho	Cambers (St.Peter)	Mary	Draper (Cardington)
1751	AP23	Wm	Covington	Eliz	Berril (both of St.Peter)
	MY29	Wm	Ellis	Mary	Sabey (both of St.Peter)
	JL22	Mark	Gascoygne	Eliz	Roughton (both of St.Peter)
	JL28	Geo	Ridge	Sus	Dudley (both of Wilden)
1752	JN14	Jn	Linford	Ann	Archurch (both of St.Peter)
	JL25	Wm	Pettit (St.Paul)	Sar	Braybroke (St.Peter)
	DE31	Tho	Walker (Keysoe)	Dorothy	Tingey (Wilden)
1753	FE17	Sam	Berry (Wootton)	Ann	Fox (Elstow)
	OC11	Jn	Hopkins	Mary	Mores (both of Milton[Ernest])
	OC28	Rob	Sinfield	Mary	Henderson (both of St.Peter)
1754	FE 3	Jn	Barcock	Sus	Snowdal (both of St.Peter)

[End of Vol.IV]

[VOLUME V. 1754-1812]

	JN16	Simon	Peer,widr.§	Sar	Favel,widow
	AU11	Rob	Smith	Ann	Whitting[Whiting-T.]
	OC28	Wm	Chapman	Sar	Renolds [signs "Reynolds"]
1755	OC15	Jn	Sykes [signs "Sikes"]	Sar	Finch
	NO 4	Tho	Winter	Eliz	Howard
1756	AP26	Wm	Hill	Mary	Couch [signs "Cooch"]
	JN14	Jn	Snow	Martha	Dodson
	OC 7	Wm	Gadsdon	Eliz	Taylor
	NO21	Ric	Chapman	Ann	Sole (lic.)
1757	JL 5	Joshua	Wigfal (St.Paul)	Han	Willis,widow (lic.)
	OC30	Tho	Shirley (St.Paul)	Martha	Underwood.widow
	NO24	Harry	Johnson,esq.(Milton Bryan), widr.	Mrs Ann	Hill (lic.)

† Occurs only in B.T. § From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Bedford (St.Peter) unless otherwise stated.

1759	JN26	Edw	Lancaster	Eleanor	Pettit,widow	(lic.)
	OC24	Jn	Leighton (St.Mary)	Ann	Holmes	
1760	AP 6	Hon	Clark	Sar	Simpson [signs "Simson"]	
	MY 4	Jn	Handscomb,widr.	Mary	Kellow,widow	(lic.)
	MY 7	Sam	Goodwin	Eliz	Summerley	
	JL 1	Jn	King (St.Paul)	Rach	Herbert	
1761	AP 2	Wm	Waller,widr.	Eliz	Daniel,widow	
1762	JA16	Rev.Mr Pet Grigg (Ubley,Somerset), widr.		Mrs Eliz	Vaughan	(lic.)
	JA26	Martin	Seamel [signs "Semell"]	Mary	Sadler	
	AP19	Tho	Robinson	Mary	Burr	
	MY11	Jn	Whitehouse	Sar	Parker	(lic.)
	OC12	Sam	Perin	Eleanor	Faulkner	
	OC18	Jermh	Smith	Eliz	Bailey	
	NO21	Hen	Clark,widr.	Frances	Mills	
1763	MY 1	Hen	Beaumont	Mary	King	
	MY 8	Jonathan Brimley* a soldier(St.Mary)		Dess	Walsom	(lic.)
1764	SE23	Useby	Bettell (St.Dunstan,London)	Mary	Taylor	
1765	MY14	Rob	Cope	Keziah	Chambers (St.Cuthbert),widow	
	[Two blanks occur here followed by entries for 1763]					
1763	MY23	Jn	Singfield	Ann	Walsom	
	JL 4	Jn	Konworthy	Sus	Walsom	
1764	FE13	Jn	Brown (St.Ives,Hunts)	Ann	Piggot [signs"Piggott"]	(lic.)
1765	AP14	Pet	Richardson (St.Paul)	Ann	Garret	
	JN 2	Tho	Fox	Eliz	Sherwood	
	JN27	Wm	Allen (St.Paul)	Eliz	Matthews	
	AU27	Jn	Whitehouse (St.Paul)	Ann	Dorrell	
1766	JA28	Jos	Garrett	Eliz	Sugars,widow	(lic.)
	JN10	Rob	Circut	Jane	Kitch	
	JL24	Elisha	Tyrill[signs"Tyrrill"](St.Paul)	Eliz	West [signs "Eliza West."	
	NO19	Jacob	Borck (St.Paul)	Han	Scorfield	(lic.)
1767	OC22	Tho	Gaunt (St.Paul)	Mary	Prigmore	(lic.)
1768	AP 7	Tho	Coarce [signs "Course"]	Ann	Layton [signs "Leighton"]	
	JL15	Jn	Dalton (Colworth,Northants)§	Frances	Sterling	(lic.)
	OC18	Jn	Herbert	Mary	Wodell	
	NO 7	Wm	Killingworth (Olney,Bucks)	Anna	Hull	(lic.)
	DE25	Edw	Allison	Martha	Sharp	
1770	JA24	Sam	Evans	Martha	Ombley	(lic.)
	AP17	Tho	Mayes (Ravensden)	Ann Paradine	Howard	
	AP30	Wm	Thornton	Sar	Holdsworth	
	JL 4	Christian Zander		Sar Sus	Wiltshire [signs "Willsher"]	
	NO15	Wm Clark White (Kempston)		Eliz	Sugars	(lic.)
1771	FE 5	Jos	Jorden,widr. (St.Paul)	Mary	Onely [Ongley-Banns]	
	MY20	Wm	Yates (St.Cuthbert),widr. [signs "Eates"]	Mary	Sykes,widow	
	JL 9	Sam	Houghton	Sar	Mintle	(lic.)
	JL23	Jas	Drage (St.Mary)	Eliz	Estwick	(lic.)
	SE29	Rowland	Wemetor	Han	Wootton	
1772	JL 9	Jacob	Squires	Martha	Dodson	
	DE 3	Edw	Bowles (St.Michael,Bristol)	Martha	Roch	(lic.)
1773	JA15	Jas	Burrel [signs "Burrell"]	Eliz	Tyler	
	JL 7	Jn	Dickinson (Great Barford)	Eliz	Seby	
	AU30	Jn	Jackson	Sar	Flude	(lic.)
	SE13	Hen	Taylor (Kettering,Northants)	Martha	Pulley	(lic.)
	OC12	Tho	Clark (Goldington)	Ann	Steward	
	DE11	Tho	Estwick	Sus	Knight	(lic.)
	DE16	Jas	Eastaffe [signs "Eastaff"]	Emery	Howard	(lic.)
	DE31	Jn	Mayes [signs "Mays"](St.Paul)	Mary	Stewardson	
1774	AU 8	Seatten	Chapman	Eliz	Blundell	
	NO10	Jos	Bushnell (St.Cuthbert)	Frances	Bedford Hill	
1775	JA10	Tho	Leighton	Ann	Maynard	
	JA23	Jn	Sykes	Sar	Covington	
	FE 5	Geo	Walter [signs "Walters"] (St.Ann,Westminster,Mdx)	Eliz	Barton	(lic.)
	SE26	Jas	Prigmore (Elstow)	Ann	Wadmore	

* Altered from "Brimson", signs "Brimson" by mark.
§ Read: (Colworth[Culworth],Northants).

1776	AP 8	Rev.Mr Tho	Bedford,widr.	Mrs Mary	Cawne,widow	(lic.)
	JL21	Jas	Walker	Ann	White	
	AU 8	Wm	Swepson (St.Paul),widr.	Mary	Bass	
	SE16	Rob	Grant	Ann	Gadesdon	
	SE29	Ric	Carrington (Northill)	Mary	Nottingham	
	OC14	Rob	Copperthwaite [signs "Copper-wheat"](Cardington)	Martha	Butler	
1777	JA30	Sam	Wiles (St.Paul)	Ann	Hill	
	JN17	Jas	Willman	Ann	Eyels [signs "Eales"]	
1778	JA15	Isaac	Johnson (St.Bridget,London)	Jenny	Sugars	(lic.)
	JN24	Tho	Bradnock	Lucy	Estwick	
	NO24	Jn	Smith (St.Paul)	Charlotte	Perin [signs "Perrin"],widow	
1779	AP29	Tho	Sheelby,widr.	Ann	Covington,widow	
	OC17	Jn	Newell,labr.	Ann	Sharp	
	NO26	Jn	Fawell (Southill),widr.,labr.	Eliz	Byaway	
1780	JA30	Jermh	Chives "private soldier in ye first Battalion of ye Royal."	Mary	Negus	(lic.)
	AP21	Tho	Carver (Wellingborough, Northants),baker	Eliz	Grummit	
	MY 1	Jos	Morris,a soldier in the Royal Scots the second Battalion.	Han	Smith	(lic.)
1781	JA 4	Geo	Palmer (Goldington)	Dorothy	Willis [signs "Williss"]	(lic.)
	JA16	Sam	Butler,private Militia man	Ann	Ireland	
1782	AP 4	Wm	Knight,private Militia man	Eliz	Johnson	
1783	MR 9	Edw	Lancaster [widr.-Banns]	Mary	Leeds [widow-Banns]	
	MR 9	Job	Cadman,sergeant in the 14th Regt of Foot	Mary	Gripton	
	MY14	Wm	Saunders	Mary	Birt	
	SE 1	Tho	Sharpe [labr.-Banns]	Eleanor	Vaughan,widow	
	NO23	Tho	Sparks (Lavendon,Bucks)	Eliz	Hayworth	
	DE 3	Jos	Flacket	Mary	Busby (Wootton)	(lic.)
1784	JL 5	Tho	Ebdon	Mary	Goodman	
	AU 1	Leon	Simons (Cardington)	Sus	Sykes	
	AU27	Wm	Crick (St.John,Bedford)	Mary	Prudden [signs "Prudean"]	
	OC18	Geo	Odell (Ampthill)	Martha	Smith	
1785	AP11	Jn	Warren	Frances	Sharman	
	JN27	Jos	Cowland,widr.	Mary	Keep	
	JL21	Wm	Pettit (St.Paul,Bedford)	Eliz	Norton	(lic.)
	AU 9	Jn	Ashby,widr.	Sar	Duke	
	AU15	Jn	Hill (Wootton)	Mary	Hill	
	AU15	Ric	Hodges	Eliz	Hill	
	OC16	Geo	Inskip	Anna	Burr	
	NO 2	Wm	Stanton	Jane	Cook	
	DE 4	Tho	Brooks	Ann	Burr	
	DE27	Adam	Joachim Haman	Anna	Hird	
1786	JN 5	Jn	Thompson (Cardington)	Eliz	Norton	
	AU27	Hen	Crutchly (Goldington)	Ann	Pearson	
	SE10	Jn	Baxter	Sus	Evans	
	SE28	Barth	Smith,widr.	Sar	Gilbert	
	OC11	Jn	Walton,widr.	Ann	Bird	
1787	OC30	Jn	Timaeus	Mary	Plevy [signs "Plevey"]	(lic.)
1788	JA 2	Hum	Finch (St.Paul),widr.	Eliz	Leeds	
	AP 7	Geo	Keech (Wootton)[Keate-Banns]	Sar	Singfield	
	AU31	Geo	Richards (Cople)	Eliz	Hartop	(lic.)
1789	JA 4	Tho	Warr,widr.	Mary	Whitny	(lic.)
	OC12	Jas	Lampley	Frances	Clarke	
1790	JA19	Sam	Hodgkins	Ann	Panter	
	FE23	Jn	Smith (St.James,Westminster)	Eliz	Willson	
	AU 3	Jas	Hardwick (St.Paul,Bedford)	Eliz	Gilbert	
	AU22	Wm	Beldam [signs "Beldom"] (St.Paul,Bedford)	Eliz	Course	
	SE27	Tho	Page,widr.	Sar	Warren,widow	
	OC13	Wm	Walter	Charlotte	Allybone	
	OC15	Jas	Fisher	Sar	Spring	
	NO25	Wm	Bollard (Newton Bromswold, Northants)	Sar	Willis [signs "Williss"]	(lic.)

1790	DE25	Jas	Slater	Mary	Howson	
[ctd.]	DE26	Wm	Marshall,widr.	Hephzibah	Beaumont	
1791	FE 1	Wm	Granborough (St.Dunstan, Canterbury[Kent])	Mary	Windsall	(lic.)
1792	MY22	Jas	Estwick (St.Cuthbert,Bedford)	Ann	Willis [signs "Willis"]	(lic.)
	OC29	Jas	Sharp	Mary	Byaway	
1793	JA 1	Jn	Sharp,widr.	Mary	Leeds	
	JA 7	Tho	Dawson (Oakley),widr.	Ann	Pennyfather	
	JA28	Hen	Smith (Wilden)	Mary	Norman	
	MY29	Jn	Gardener,private in the Kentish Militia	Mary	Berrill,widow	
	JN17	Jas	Cook (St.Mary,Bedford)	Mary	Burridge	(lic.)
	OC29	Ric	Rickett [signs "Rickfold"] (St.Neots,Hunts)	Edith	Butler	
	OC31	Geo	Palmer (Goldington),widr.	Mary	Willis	(lic.)
1794	MR16	Parry	Webb,a private in the Derby Militia	Eleanor	Marsh	
	MR23	Tho	Beardmore,a private in the Derby Militia	Mary	Beaumont	
	AP22	Wm	Roberson (St.Cuthbert)	Ann	Wright	
	AP23	Tho	Course,widr.	Han	Allibone,widow	
	AP29	Jn	Sharman (Knotting)	Sus	Liley	
	AP30	Geo	Rowland,a private in the Derby Militia	Martha	Sinfield	
	MY14	Jas	Bagnall	Sus	Flack	
	OC 9	Jos	Okeley [signs "Okely"] (St.Paul)	Alice	Souch	(lic.)
	OC10	Abr	Gadsden	Sar	Groves,widow	
	OC16	Jas	Paternoster (St.Paul)	Eliz	Horner	
	DE12	Jonathan	Folkes,widr.(Warley,Essex)	Han	Whittimore,widow	(lic.)
1795	JA13	Jn	Stoddard	Sar	Whittimore	
	FE17	Jn	Crick	Eliz	Burgess	
	AP27	Rob	Parker (Cardington)	Mary Howard	Eastaff, a minor, with consent of her mother	(lic.)
	MY12	Jn	Swan (Maidford,Northants)	Lydia	Serjeant	
	JL21	Jos	Green	Mary	Mason	(lic.)
	AU 3	Tho	Knight (Colmworth),widr.	Sar	Saunders	
	OC21	Jas	Saunders	Jane	Bradshawe	
	NO 5	Jos	Willis	Mary	Crowe,widow	(lic.)
1796	MR22	Wm	Bevan (Hawnes[Haynes])	Eliz	Osbourn [signs "Osborne"]	(lic.)
	MR29	Sam	Cook	Edith	Pennyfather	(lic.)
	AP12	Rob	Pearse [signs "Peace"] (St.John,Huntingdon) [All Saints,Huntingdon-Banns]	Sar	Hemming	
	MY12	Tho	Watford	Martha	Harper	
	JN14	Jas	Bailey	Mary	Prole [signs "Prol"]	
	AU 2	Jn	Pack (Blunham)	Sar	Harper	
	OC 3	Tho	Fleming (St.Mary),widr.	Eliz	Halfpenny,widow	
	OC10	Geo	Kingwater [signs "Kingwatter"]	Ann	Lincoln	
	OC11	Jn	Padmore (Kingsthorpe,Northants)	Eliz	Nott	(lic.)
	OC17	Jn	Kay	Ruth	Allibone	
	DE11	Wm	Garner	Joanna	Perkins.widow	
1797	AP17	Jn	Whitehouse	Sophia	Borck (St.Paul,Bedford)	(lic.)
	AP25	Jn	Cooper	Eliz	Mantell	
	MY15	Tho	Chown (Moulton,Northants)	Sar	Knott	
	JN 8	Tho	Thompson	Eliz	Gascoigne	
	OC11	Jos	Keep	Mary	Armitage	
	OC11	Jn	Rowkins	Cath	Eusby	
	OC16	Wm	Neal (Southill)	Sar	Stevens	
	NO29	Jos	Bryant	Frances	Dalton	(lic.)
	DE18	Jos	Kender (St.Paul)	Blandina	Tillcock	
1798	JA15	Jas	Clark,a private in 3d Regiment of Dragoons.	Mary	Swepson	
	FE 5	Tho	Jackins,widr.	Eliz	Perry	
	AP11	Hen	Brown (St.Mary,Bedford),a private in 3d Regiment of Dragoons.	Charlotte	Gibbs	(lic.)
	AP23	Jn	Beldam	Ann	Course	

1798	MY14	Jas	Parrott	Lucy	Whyment	
[ctd.]	OC 9	Ben	Beal*[Veale-Banns],widr.	Eliz	Grant	
	OC11	Ric	Rabit (St.Paul),widr.	Charlotte	Waters,widow	
	OC14	Bletso	Allen (St.Cuthbert),widr.	Ann	Mennard [Maynard-Banns]	
	NO19	Rob	Hitchin Whitehurst,clerk (Westoning)	Mary Ann	Bell	(lic.)
1799	MR25	Geof	Mackeness	Eliz	Carter	
	MR28	Geo	Green	Eliz	Butler	(lic.)
	AP 8	Wm	Britain (St.Cuthbert),widr.	Sar	Stock	
	AP15	Geo	Davis	Ann	Bygrave	
	JN16	Chas	Kent	Mary	Couzens	
	SE21	Purdy	Sills (Battle,Sussex)	Eliz	Dudley	
	SE30	Jas	Goodin	Martha	Parker	
1800	MR 3	Jn	Chamberlain (St.Mary)	Sar	Cave	
	MY 3	Jn	Carter	Mary	Cosham	
	JN 9	Jn	Parker	Sus	Bell	(lic.)
	JN29	Wm	Line,widr.	Sus	Parsons,widow	
	AU24	Francis	Sheard	Eliz	West	
1801	AP 7	Hen	Folbigg	Mary Ann	Fryer Mennard	
	AP27	Rob	Flanders	Sar	Green	
	AP28	Jas	Gaunt (Renhold)	Eliz	Jordan	
	MY 6	Jn	Beloh	Sar	Pitt	
	SE21	Jn	Haseldine	Mary	Partridge [signs "Partrigge"] (Radwell in Felmersham)	(lic.)
1802	FE15	Wm	Salisbury	Mary	Wheatley,widow	
	AP24	Wm	Hawking	Sar	Crawley	
	JN10	Ben	Palmer (St.Mary,Bedford),widr.	Mary	Palmer	(lic.)
	SE14	Geo	Vowe (Hallaughton[Hallaton], Leicestershire)	Eliz	Bailey	(lic.)
	OC14	Jn	Shermon [St.Paul-Banns]§ [?Skermon]	Edith	Stock	
	OC24	Edw	Allen	Mary	Beldam	
	DE28	Wm	Warden	Anna	Allen	
1803	JA07	Tho	Stanley (Wellingborough, Northants)	Sar	Day	
	AP11	Jos	Bass (St.Paul)	Han	Howell	(lic.)
	AP26	Jn	Irons (St.Mary,Bedford)	Sar	Bonney	
	JN26	Geo	Dickens (St.Cuthbert),widr. [signs "Dickins"]	Eliz	Patermoster,widow	
	JL 4	Wm	Willis (Elstow)	Sophia	Willis	(lic.)
	SE16	Sam	Theody[Theoday-Banns],widr.	Mary	Banks (Hatfield,Herts)	
	OC13	Jn	Rowkins,widr.	Doroas	Burrage [Burridge-T.](St.Paul)	(lic.)
1804	OC16	Jn	Holmes	Frances	Maynard	
	OC23	Jermh	Mayes [signs "Mays"]	Sar	Sinfield	
1805	AP19	Wm	Evans (Leominster,Herefordshire)	Ann	Plovy	(lic.)
	MY 7	Jn	Green	Sar	Peel	
	JL16	Wm	Whitbread (Barton)	Eleanor	Wyatt	
	OC 5	Ben	Greene (St.Mary,St.Edmunds-bury,Suffolk),widr.	Cath	Smith	(lic.)
	OC22	Wm	Francis	Kitty	Lingo	
	NO 6	Jn	King	Mary	Burbidge	
	DE23	Jas	Brown	Eliz	Richardson	
1806	JA13	Jos	Bryant (Elstow),widr.	Sophia	King	(lic.)
	AP25	Wm	Kitchener (St.Paul)	Ann	Gilbert	
	JL 8	Jn	Pulley (St.Paul)	Ann	Bedford	(lic.)
	AU 4	Edw	Aries (Stevington),widr.	Emma	Whyment	
	NO10	Chas	Purser	Eliz	Negus	
	NO11	Ric	Cambers,widr.	Mary	Eatwell,widow	
	DE30	Wm	Langtown	Doroas	Rowkins,widow	
1807	FE17	Jn	Trussler [signs "Trusler"]	Jane	Jones,widow	
	OC11	Jn	Lambe	Sar	Sly	
	OC21	Turnell	Wright [signs"Turell Wright"]	Sar	Ebdon	

* An alteration to this name in Register. § Register gives "of this parish."

1808	JA15	Wm	Rush,widr.	Mary	Dumpleton (St.Mary)	(lic.)
	JA19	Jas	Lodon (St.Paul)	Reb	Cooper	(lic.)
	MR29	Tho	Hern (Clifton[Reynes],Bucks)	Eliz	Freeman	
	MY16	Jn	Preston	Mary	Day	
	SE21	Jn	Harper	Rob	Earl (St.Cuthbert)	
	OC12	Ric	Sadler,widr.	Eliz	Pearce,widow	
	NO29	Sam	Porter (Saffron Walden,Essex)	Mary	Palmer,widow	(lic.)
1809	JL 6	Wm	Hill (St.Paul,Bedford)	Ann	Franks Sisson	
	NO21	Wm	Tucker	Peggy	Charter	
	NO27	Edm	Bowyer (Houghton Conquest)	Mary	Odell,both of lawful age	(lic.)
1810	JA 2	Ric	Garvey (St.Peter,Northampton)	Maria	Drew	(lic.)
	JA 2	Hen	Sawbridge (All Saints, Northampton)	Fanny	Drew	(lic.)
	AP24	Jn	Catling	Eliz	Flecknoe[Flecknor-Banns]	
	JL10	Wm	Wilkins (Campton)	Martha	Butler	(lic.)
	JL24	Hen	Hinde [signs "Hinds"] (Olney,Bucks)	Eliz	Crick [signs "Creek"]	
	OC 9	Ric	Smith	Cath	Maynard	
	OC30	Jn	Hocker	Eliz	Smith	
	NO20	Wm	Day,widr.	Mary	Barnes [signs "Barns"],widow	
1811	FE18	Ric	Green	Martha	Monk	
	AP10	Chas	Brown,a minor	Amelia	Smith,a minor,by consent of their respective fathers	(lic.)
	AP22	Tho	Corby	Reb	Flecknor	
	MY12	Jn	Flood	Sar	Bailey	
	JL29	Jas	Kent	Eliz	Gilbert	
	OC29	Wm	Harle,widr.	Ann	Lander,widow	
	NO16	Cornelius Philips [signs "Phillips"] (Kingthorpe,Lincolnshire)		Sophia	Pulley	(lic.)
	NO27	Jn	Mayhew (Bromham),a minor, with the consent of his father	Ann	Smith,a minor,with the consent of her father	(lic.)
1812	JA21	Jos	Smith (St.Paul),widr.	Mary	Beldam,widow	
	JA30	Jn	Flecknor,widr.	Mary	Sharp,widow	(lic.)
	FE21	Wm Gale	Hasleham (St.Paul)	Eliz	Sergeant	(lic.)
	MR 3	Tho	Panter	Eliz	Britton	

"The New Register commences in 1813 in conformity with an Act of Parliament."

[End of Vol.V]

[BANNS: 1754-1812]

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted. The last of the three dates of publication is given in this copy. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated]

1755	AP 6	Jn	Nottingham	Eliz	Thody (Elstow)
	AU31	Limby	Grumont	Eliz	Onley (St.Paul,Bedford)
	NO 2	Sam	Underwood	Martha	Robinson (Clapham)
	DE14	Jos	Whitehouse	Martha	Freeman (St.Paul)
1758	MR26	Simon	Covington	Jane	Berril (St.Cuthbert)
1760	FE10	Jn	Reynolds	Eliz	Wiggins
	MR30	Jas	Herbert	Ann	Virley (Ravensden)
1761	SE20§	Jn	Hankhorn	Martha	Umbly
	OC27	Tho	Cooke	Sus	Berington (Goldington)
1763	AP17	Jn	Rose	Ann	Russel (Harrold)
	MY 8§	Wm	Knight (St.Paul)	Eliz	Groves
	MY 8§	Rob	Lord	Sar	Jorden
1764	NO 4	Jn	Knot	Eliz	Lord (Bletsoe)
	DE30	Jn	Smith	Eliz	Eams (Elstow)
1766	OC12	Sam	Butler	Eliz	Covington (St.Paul)
1768	MY29	Jn	Snowdon	Ann	Ambridge (Kempston)
1769	OC 8	Edw	Ward (Thurleigh)	Jane	Dobby
1770	SE23	Tho	Dunton	Sus	Swepstone (St.Cuthbert)
1772	JN 7	Sam	Blandon[?Blundon]	Judith	Rowland (St.Cuthbert)
1773	JN12	Jn	Beaoley	Eliz	Blundell
1774	NO 6	Jn	Stewardson	Eliz	Shepherd (St.Mary)
1775	JA 5	Goodfellow Palmer		Mary	Blunt (St.Cuthbert)
	SE24	Jas	Knight	Mary	Gregory
1776	JN30	Jos	Robison	Eliz	Huson

§ Second date of publication,published twice only.

1777x	MR 2	Wm	Blundell	Han	Jackson (St.Cuthbert)
1779	MR28	Alex	Cairns	Eliz	Yates (St.Paul)
	OC17	Wm	Garmer	Ann	Kelp
1780	MY14	Sam	Negus	Ann	Wooton (Renhold)
	OC 1	Jas	Brooks;* servant	Mary	Edwards (Milton[Ernest])
	NO26	Jos	Negus	Mary	Carver (Southill)
1781	JL29	Buckle	Smart	Martha	Lane (Cranfield)
	OC28	Sam	Smith, soldier	Mary	Huson
1782	JN30	Jn	Gamby, labr.	Jane	Easton (St.Paul)
1783	FE23	Harry	Page	Sar	Johnson (Lavendon,Bucks)
1784	NO14	Wm	Clarke (Kempston)	Eliz	Godby
1785	JA16	Francis	Day	Sar	Barrett (St.Paul,Bedford)
	JL24	Hen	Bland	Ann	Stapleton (St.Paul)
	OC 9	Collyer	Merchant	Eliz	Packwood (Hargrave,Northants)
1786	SE17	Jn	Gilbert	Eliz	Monday (Goldington)
	OC29	Tho	Carver, widr.	Eliz	Patson (St.Paul)
1788	AP13	Jn	Freeman (Ravensden)	Martha	Staines
	SE28	Tho	Peacock	Sar	Collins (St.Paul)
1789	JA 4	Jas	Slater	Mary	Howson
	AU 2	Jn	Magnet (Thurleigh)	Martha	Staines
	OC11	Tho	Wells	Martha	Pratt (St.Mary,Bedford)
	DE27	Tho	Matthew	Hephzibah	Beaumont
1792	OC 7	Jn	Gilbert	Eliz	Wayman (St.Cuthbert)
1793	JN30	Wm	Cooper,a corporal in the West Kent Militia	Sar	Whittimore
	JL28	Wm	Jackes	Sar	Mothers (Fenlake in Cardington)
	OC20	Wm	Lightfoot	Eliz	Waples (St.Paul)
	NO10	Sam	Wright	Sar	[blank] (Renhold)**
	NO24	Tho	Campion, widr.(St.Cuthbert)	Eliz	Story, widow
1794	FE 9	Jas	Bagnall	Sus	Flack
	AU31	Wm	Negus	Ann	Stanford (St.Cuthbert)
	SE21	Tho	Cook, widr.	Ann	Jones (St.Paul)
	SE28	Tho	Wootton	Ann	Brothers (St.Paul)
	NO 9	Tho	Surridge, widr.	Eliz	Smith (St.Paul), widow
1796	MR13	Ric	Hanks,private in Wilts Militia	Sar	Byaway
	MR27	Tho	Walsh,private in Wilts Militia	Dinah	Wright
	MR27	Tho	Fisher,private in Wilts Militia	Mgt	Swepson
	AP17	Edw	Swannell	Eliz	Clayton (Olney,Bucks)
1797	JA29	Jn	Wright	Sar	Hardwick
	MR12	Tho	Millington, widr.	Ann	Pain (Carlton)
	JN11	Jas	Cooke, widr.	Sus	Partridge (St.Paul)
	OC15	Frederic	Diemer	Sar	Bass (Riseley)
1798	AP 1	Hen	Corbey (St.Paul)	Eliz	Hill
	OC 7	Jn	Walton, widr.	Mary	Yate (Carlton)
	DE 9§	Jas	Gooding	Martha	Parker
1800	FE16	Jas	Bettles	Sar	Hare
	FE23	Jn	Taylor	Mary	Barratt (Wilshamstead)
1801	OC25	Tho	Course	Frances	Wightman (Houghton[Conquest])
1802	DE12	Jas	Denton	Sar	Cradock (Clapham)
1803	AP24	Jn	Breybrooks	Eliz	Robins (Riseley)
	OC 9	Sam	Beldam	Mary	Dilley (St.Mary)
1804	SE30	Tho	Hege (Kempston),widr.	Eliz	Crick, widow
	DE30	Edw	Carter (St.Paul)	Mary	Gamby
1805	JN 2	Jn	Kemp	Eliz	Ibbott (St.Paul)
	DE29	Jn	Negus	Ann	Thompson
1807	MR15	Ric	Franks	Sar	Hills (St.Ives,Hunts)
	JL 5	Ben	Clay (St.Paul)	Mary	Warden
	JL12	Jn	Abbot (Turvey)	Martha	Butler
1808	AP17	Wm	Sykes, widr.	Lucy	Smith (St.Cuthbert)
	OC30	Jn	Maynard	Mary	Cumberland (Catworth,Hunts)
1809	MR26	Jn	Sykes	Lydia	Smith (St.Cuthbert)
	NO19	Jas	Stow	Sar	Knight (Olney,Bucks)

[End of Banns]

* Written above "Barcock" struck through. ** See Vol.V: "1793 NO25 Sam Wright & Sar Circuit,widow." § First date of publication,published once only.
x Omitted: 1779 MR21 Jn Mennard & Mary Dickens (St.Paul).

BEDFORD (ST.PETER)

BURIALS, 1572-1812

[VOLUME I. 1572 - 1648]

"Anno Dni 1598. 20 Septembr. The Regester Booke of the parishe of St Peter Martin in the towne of Bedford, beginninge in Ano Dni 1572. Mr Martin Lynford nowe parson."

[There are no entries of Burials until 1575]

1575 "All these were buryed in the tyme of the Plague , vizt from the vj^th of Maye 1575 unto the 25 daye of Julye 1576":- Edw Wyldman, Alice w Wm Kyndersley, Tho Kyndersley, Cath Kyndersley, Sar Kyndersley, John Kyndersley, Jn Skelton, Ant Skelton, Art Skelton, Agn Clarke, Agn Greene, Wm Kyndersley, Rose Cawne, Jn Francys, Eliz w Wm Bendowe, Margery Rowland, Eliz w Wm Rowland, Ann Rowland, Cath Rowland, Wm Rowland, Alice Knight, Agn Knight, Tho Stratton, Grace Wallys, Mary Millward, Joan Browne, Dorothy Browne, Christian Bell , Joan Newton and Cath Bendowe.

[No further Burials until the following]

1578 MR10 "Phillipp" d Pet Browne. MR4 Jn s Francis Lynford.
1579 AU3 Alice Huxley. Whitsun Monday Joan Foord wid. AU- Jn Colsell. SE- Jn Margetts.
1580 — Eliz w Pet Browne.
1581 JL4 Ralph s Jn Palmer. MR17 Wm Lane.
1584 OC13 Walter Shepherd. NO14 Jn Man.
1585 AP29 Tho Shepherd.
1587 "The Register for the yeare 1587 & most p^t of 1588 & 1589 was negligently lost or ells rent out of the paper Booke."
1591 SE5 Ric Skelton, bakor "dyed."
1592 "The Register for Ano Dni 1592 was lost or rent out of the Paper Book."
1593 MR29 Joan Lenton jun. "dyed." MR30 Mgt Squyre "dwelling at Puddington [Podington] dyed here." AP11 Eliz Britten. MY1 Tho Richardson. FE27 Joan Lenton sen.
1594 AU6 Edw Thodye a stranger. AU23 Joan w Jn Scotton "decessed." SE18 Cecily w Geo Skynner "decessyd."
1595 FE8 Hyde Owen "a mayde."
1596 AP18 Eliz Davison. JL25 Wm Merser.
1597 JL21 Jn Britten. JL5 Rose Mihorne. SE9 Jn s Jn Scotton. NO10 Frances d Jn Browne. NO17 Rowland s said Jn Browne. DE9 Geo Skynner. DE16 Alice Noble. DE26 Tho Gray. JA31 Wm Goodwyne. FE7 Cath Lenton. FE20 Alice Mihorne.
1598 JL20 Eliz w Tho Newton. SE12 "Paradyce" Newton. DE30, JA5 Delilah & Eliz twin ds Jn Browne. MR15 Wm Godfrey alias Coper.
1599 SE6 Wm Skelton. DE4 Joan Savadge.
1600 JN7 Francis s Tho Newton. AU28, SE3, SE12 Eliz d, Joan w, & Jn s Jn Newold. NO27 Jn Yarrow gent. DE4 Tho Grene alias Harper.
1601 JL10 Grace w Rob Coper.
1602 AU7 Jonas Purney. DE16 Widow Colson.
1603 MY15 Jn Davison. JN6 Judith d Jas Davison. JN3 [blank] d Hen Skelton.
1604 JN7 Joan Mayall. JN8 Jas Mayall. AU2 [blank] s Ric Skelton.
1605 AU14 Eliz d Jn Newton. JA28 Wm Wennam.
1606 JN7 Paradise w Edw Williams. SE7 Mgt d Jn Browne. NO24 Ric Meonard.
1607 AP20 Jn Newton. MY1 Frances w Rob Purney. AU17 [blank] d Jn Peake. AU27 Tho Griffin. AU28 Alice d Wm Skelton. AU31 Eliz d Morgan Mayall. SE1 Grace d Ric Pleasanton. SE3 Ralph s Ric Pleasanton; Tho Baskervile; Alice d Jn Salmon. SE5 Francis Salmon; Ste Salmon. SE4 Frances w Jn Salmon. SE5 Rob s Edw Hatley; Jn Salmon. SE6 Cath d Wm Cawne. SE8 Jas s Morgan Mayall. SE12 Ric s Ric Pleasanton; Ann w Edw Hatley. SE13 Tho s Ric Pleasanton. SE15 Ric Cooke servant of Ric Pleasanton. SE16 Frances White servant with Mr Strakar. SE17 Ric Pleasanton. SE21 "Jonah" & Agn ds Tho Brittaine. SE22 Eliz d Wm Cawne. SE23 Edw Hatley. SE24 Jn s Tho Brittaine. SE26 Wm s Wm Cawne. SE27 Eliz d Jn Scotten. SE29 Prudence Lucke wid. SE30 "Jona" d Jn

1607 Scotten. OC 1 Agn d Wm Cawne. OC9 "Jonn" w Jn Scotten. OC12 Tho s Jn Scot-
[ctd] ten. OC24 Jn Scotten.
1608 OC10 A son of Jn Convers. DE9 A son of a stranger.§ DE9 Chris s Wm Church.§
1609 MR25 Jn s Edw Smith. NO30 Phil Browne. JA6 The widow of the same Philip.
1610 JL3 Jas Bromsall. SE20 "Ele" w Wm Hedley. DE2 Eliz w Wm Hall. DE17 Sibyl w Jn Willinges of Elstow. JA1 Margery w Tho Brittayne. JA16 Grace w Tho Newton. JA22 Dorothy w Tho Convers. FE19 Alice w Gerard Stanton.
1611 JL14 Edw Smith. JL26 Mary w Wm Trewlove. NO24 Wm s WmHedley. DE7 Simon "filius populi." FE3 Agn d Ric Warren. FE26 A son of Wm Cawne.
1612 MY27 A son of Wm Binam. AU23 Eliz d Eliz Bromsall. SE9 Eliz d Ric Warren.
1613 JL16 The son of a harlot.
1614 JL23 Wm s Jn Smith. OC14 Martin Linford. DE10 Hen s Ric Gale.
1615 JA15 Rob Purney. SE28 Mgt Browne wid. DE10 Ann Skelton wid. DE12 A child of Jn Purney. JA8 Ann w Rob Davison. MR21 Wm Reeve.
1616 JL22 Joan w Rob Flint [Flintt or Flentt-T.] NO5 Rob s Jn Newton. DE10 Agn d Jn Browne.
1617 AU14 Elias Covington. SE10 Mary d Tho Croot. SE14 Widow Davisson. SE30 Rob Capon. NO14 Widow Farington. NO15 Nic Goodman. DE2 Wm Hall. DE18[MY18-T.] Mary d Rob Flint. DE22[MY18-T] Jn s Rob Flint. JA13 Eliz d Ric Gale.††
1618 JN8 Wm Noble [Nobell-T.]JN27 Wm s Jn Newton. NO3[NO6-T.] Ric Lambert. NO1 A child of Wm Church [Jeffery s Wm Church-T.]. NO6 Agn w Ric Foux [Fookes-T.]. NO19 Eliz Lambert wid.
1619 JN10 Mary d Jn Alderman [Judith Alderman-T.]. AU14 Eliz d Wm Lavender. SE9 Rob s Roger Periam. NO27[NO17-T.] Mary Capon wid. DE4 Ann d Morgan Myall [Ann Morgane-T.]. DE17 Eliz w Jn Palmer DE21 Mary Wright. DE24 Margery w Jas Davisson. JA5 Joan d Jas Davisson [Mary Davison-T.]. JA6 Audrey w Jn Purny. FE6 Tho Newton. MR6 Jn Lambert. MR23 Agn Quarrell [Quarrill-T.] [MR1 Rob Farington†.]
1620 JA26 Nath s Tho Jones. SE29 Tho Geary. OC24 Tho s Tho Browne.
1621 NO2 Wm Tiby [Tyby-T.]. DE5 Wm Wright, clerk, rector of St.Peter. DE28 Jane d Wm Reynolds.
1622 AP6 Geo Bennet.†† [No date] [blank] Warren.††
1623 FE15 Eliz Smith wid.
1624 MR28 Jn Sisson. AP12 Jane w Roger Periam. AP16 Gilb Richardson. MY14 Gerard Stanton. MY15 The child of Jn Newton. JL22[JL16-T.] Sar Davison. OC14 The son of Jas Davison. JL23[JL17-T.] Wm [Jn-T.] s Wm Hall. JL27[SE14-T.] Sibyl d Wm Lavinder. SE17 Mary d Wm Bynam.
1625 JA10 Hum Milton. FE2 Joan Newton wid.
1626 MR26 Rob Flint. AU7 Eliz Moke. AU14 Agn d widow Hall. NO15 Ursula Alderman. NO25 Francis Lynford. FE12 Tho Browne. MR13 Wm Bouskin.
1628 AP28 Agn w Wm Headly. MY26 Widow Noble. JL7 Wm Church. JA5 Audrey d Tho-Jane Morgan. MR19 Hen s Anthony Peacock.
1629 MY14 The dau. of the widow Lunn [Lunne-T.] of St.Cuthbert's. JL4 Alice Smyth wid. JL20 Jas Davison. AU26 Tho Goodie. SE4 Widow Browne. JA21 Mgt Foskett. JA30 A young man, an unknown traveller.
1630 MR31 Hen Toobie [Tooby-T.]. JL9 Jn Browne. AU13 Rob Wheatelie alias Flint. AU21[AU31-T.] Clement w Edw Smyth. SE6 Joan Browne wid. JA17 Rob Newton. FE22 Jn s Edw Smyth.
1631 MY11 Ric Fookes. JN5 Ursula d Jn-Ursula Alderman. AU25 Jn Scocrofte of Ravensden. AU28 Wm s Wm-Mgt Davison & Mgt Dennys. SE9 Hen s Edw Smyth. SE25 Eliz d Lewis Smyth. OC4 Ursula w Jn Alderman. NO1 Alice Stanton wid. NO8 Mary w Rob Francis alias Newton. DE11 Eliz w Tho Lorde. DE14 Ann Gilbert alias Richardson wid. JA27 Eliz d Jn-Frances Davison. FE28 Simon Kirbie. MR10 Tho Eams a child that died in the House of Correction.
1632 AP9 Frances w Jn Davison. SE12 Jane w Anthony Peocock. SE19 Eliz d Jn-Dorothy Scotten. OC3 Mary d Jn-Mary Newton. NO5 Jn s Jn Davison. JA4 Mgt Warren. JA6 Berry [Berrie-T.] s Wm-Joan Lavender. JA30 Wm s Jn Davison. FE25 Geo s Jn Davison.
1633 OC3 Eliz d Gilb-Sus Leedes. OC20 Mgt Bennett wid. JA28 Jn Davison. FE28 Jn Bullasse of Cranfield (who died in the House of Correction).
1634 MY26 Edw s Tho-Joan Warren. SE11 Tho s Tho-Mary Hall.
1635 AP30 Palmer s Wm Byneham. SE22 Rob s Rob-Eliz Campion. OC8 Mgt d Jn Linforde. OC28 Edw s Rob Morgan. OC31 Simon s Rob Nicholls. NO15 Ann d Wm Browne. DE16 Hen s Phil-Eliz Collyer. FE15 Ric s Chris Munns. MR17 Wm s Tho Warren.

§ From B.T., Register almost illegible. † Occurs only in B.T. †† Does not occur in B.T.

1636 MY27 Wm s Rob Poole. JN20 Grace d Rob Campion. AU15 Eliz w Wm Linford. SE10 Ann w Jacob Joy. NO18 Tho Brittayne. JA24 Tho Phage.
1637 AP7 Wm Davison. JL21 Ann Hall. AU31 Sus d Jn Ellis. SE13 "Sythe" w Jn Eaton. OC15 Mary w Walt Everet. DE26 Edw s Edw Hernsden. FE21 Joan Fookes wid.
1638 AP15 Hen Cox. JL20 Ric s Jn Scotten. AU21 Wm Headlie. AU31 Jane w Tho Tompson. SE10 Eliz d Rob Steyne. SE27 Joan d Tho Browne. OC4 Mgt d Jacob Joy. OC15 Wm Cawne. MR19 Tho Butcher.
1639 MR25 Frances w Rob Poole. JL5 Simon s Rob Nicholls. JL20 Constance Canon. AU26 Wm Petch. DE1 Jane d Tho Tompson. MR10 Geo Bozard.
1640 JL29 Eliz d Geo Bossarde. AU26 Eliz d Geo Maynard. AU27 Edw Cawne. OC6 Jn Scotten. OC6 Eliz Browne. JA29 Agn d Tho Warren. AP6 [?1641] Eliz d Sibyl Cawne.
1641 MY3 Ric Munns. AU18 Sibyl Cawne wid. OC5 Eliz w Geo Campian. NO12 Jn Taylor. NO23 Eliz Browne. NO26 Rob Browne. MR24 Wm s Edw Cawne.
1642 JN7 Jn Joy. SE13 Jn Ellis. OC3 Tho Byneham. DE14 Mary Purser. JA11 Ann d Hen Tansly.
1643 JN19 Ann d widow Bozzard. JN26 Tho Scotten. JL13 Ann w Randall Prestlande. AU11 Millicent Joy. SE3 The dau. of Jacob Joy still-born. OC26 Joan w Tho Warren. NO20 Faith Kirbie wid. JA2 "Fene" w Wm Homes. FE14 Phil Collier, rector of this parish, & Eliz his dau. FE21 Tho Browne.
1644 AP19 Ric Alderman. JN21 Tho Everet. JL14 Hen Tansley. JL20 Ann Pinnocke wid. JA9 The said Jn Tansley [see Bap. JA6, 1644]. JA11 Alice w Miles Tansley. FE9 Wm Lynford; FE10 and Ursula his dau. FE20 Ric s Simon Tansley. FE29 Wm Ampes. MR2 Sibyl w Mr Jn Whittakers. FE27 Eliz d Simon Tansley.
1645 MR27 Ann w Jn Tansley. AP8 Tho s Tho Moakes. AP14 Ann d Tho Hall. AP23 Jn Gyfford. JN3 Sar d Chris Munns. NO22 Eliz d Hen Tansley. JA5 Widow Gifford. FE6 Mary d Martha Cox wid. FE25 Eliz d Tho Newman.
1646 SE6 Tho Morgan. OC2 Tho s Jn Browne. NO8 Widow Hall. FE8 Francis Eddington. FE13 Eliz d Mr Rob Colliar (Collier).
1647 AP19 Edw s Tho Amps. MY22 A child of Rob Grant, dying before it was bap. JN18 Wm Nicholls. NO26 Widow Eddington. DE24 Mrs Collier wid. DE19 Mgt d Wm Lavender. JA22 [entry illeg.]. FE6 [?Eliz] d Jas Davison. FE17 [?Isb] w Tho Warren.
1648 JN8 Joan w Ste Coombes. NO6 Wm s Ric Lavender.
[End of Vol. I]

[VOLUME II. 1649-1707]

1649 AP13 Wm Bunnion. MY13 Jn Alderman sen. SE9 Wm s Francis Purser. SE24 Ric s Mr Tho Paradine. OC24 Widow Phage.
1650 AP13 Mr Tho Paradine. MY18 Mgt d Mr Rob Marshall. JN8 Mr Ric Paradine. JL9 Alice w Edw Smith. AU21 Rob Poole. OC13 Widow Davison. OC18 Widow Church. JA1 The said Mgt (Moakes) [see Bap. DE8, 1650]. JA15 Jacob Joy. FE21 Jn Canon.[x]
1651 AP26 Eliz d Dan Johnson. JL20 Mrs Paradine. SE24 Joan w Jn Tansley. OC30 Wm Clarke a soldier. OC29 Simon s Simon Tansley. DE20 Sibyl w Lewis Rizeley. JA12 Widow Phage. JA28 [blank] d Tho Watts.
1652 JA4 Jn Scottle. FE12 Geo Kamkin. FE13 A child of Tho Moaks, stillborn. FE19 A child of Mr Beverley, stillborn. FE28 Alice w Hugh Atkins. FE28 Tho Poole. MR1 Widow Poole. MR2 The w of Rob Tyrhill.
1653 DE29 Geo Leeds. JA6 Widow Morgan.
1654 AU26 Tho Chandler. OC30 Joan d Jn Claver. DE9 Hen Tansley. JL24 Sam Dawes.
1655 JN12 Mr Wm Becket of St.Paul's. AU11 Mgt d Mr Cob. AU17 Jn Tawyer. OC14 [blank] d Mich Wharton. OC22 Jn Arthur.
1656 SE23 Simon Tansley. NO16 Jane w Tho Brightman. NO17 Edw s Mr Jasper Emry. NO23 Ann d Mr Emry. DE1 Sam Lynford. DE9 Tho Smith. DE15 The said Tho Smith's wife. DE26 Ric s Ric Lavender. JA1 Kath d Tho Moakes. JA18 Widow Tawyer. JA20 A child of Ric Lavender, stillborn. JA30 Abigail w Ric Lavender. JA22 Jn s Ric Canon. FE16 A child of Mr Beverley, stillborn.
1657 MR31 Ann d Ric Clearo "which was in keeping of John Rose." AP16 Tho Newman. AP26 Wm Maineheard. AP27 Matthew Godfrey. JN4 Dorothy w Anthony Canon. AU10 Jane w Mr Tho Paradine. AU14 Eliz d Mary Cannon. AU18 Anthony Cannon. AU31 Rob Morgan. SE26 Widow Tansely. SE27 Widow Byname. SE28 Hen Williamson. OC31 Edw Smith. [illeg.] Jn s Wm [illeg.][§] FE14 Tho Tompson. FE22 Ben s Jas Joy.
1658 AP4 A child of Mr Rob Beverley, stillborn. MY3 Jn s Tho Hart. MY9 Gilb Leeds. JN16 Mgt w Tho Mokes. SE29 Widow Mennard. DE4 Mr Geo Burroughs. JA3 Mr Tho Cooper. FE17 Widow Crowder. MR19 Francis Purser.

[x] Omitted: MR20 Walt Everherd.

[§] Possibly Petch.

1659 AP16 Anthony & Geo sons of Edw Leeds. MY30 Eliz d Tho Hall. JL1 Mr Torxie. AU14 Ric s Mr Tho Paradine. NO27 Tho Abbot. DE7 Millicent w Tho Heart. JA13 Geo s Wm Robinson. JA23 Tho Chandeler. JA31 Sus Joye.

1660 MR30 Abigail d Ric Cannon. AP20 A child of Mr Rob Marshall, stillborn. AU2 Widow Godfery. AU12 Wm s Ric Deane. SE23 Rob Nicholes. SE26 Mary d Tho Newman. NO22 A child of Ric Deane, stillborn. DE11 Hen s Tho Abbott. FE10 Sar Cattlyn. FE24 Jas Ladds. FE25 Jn s Jn Evered.

1661 MY14 Mary d Jn Tanseley. MY21 Mary w Jn Newton. JN3 Joan w Wm Lavinder. JN25 Jas Whiteman. JN28 Wm Fardell. JL28 Rob Gale. AU8 Alice Peate. AU31 Eliz d Wm Robinson. SE7 Dan Johnson. NO9 The w of Mr Rob Beverlye. NO11 Jane w Tho Watson. DE9 Mrs Cooper. JA9 Widow Johnson. JA28 Jas s Mr Rob Beverley. JA31 Mary d Jn Tanseley.

1662 AP3 Mgt w Jn Lynford. AP11 Wm Lynford. MY2 Mary d Ric James. JN2 Lewis s Lewis Smith. JN16 Eliz d Ric James. JL1 Roman Leedes. OC20 Eliz w Wm Buskin. NO13 Tho Hall.

1663 MR28 Eliz w Tho Claver. AP30 Widow Canon. JN24 Cath Pusser. JL21 "Ursly" d Tho Alderman. AU5 Tho s Tho Claver. AU25 Ric s Ric Roberson. SE7 Jn Evered. NO9 Jn s Jn Petty. NO17 Mary d Tho Hart. NO29 A child of Jn Chandler still born. DE29 Mary d Tho Hornbuckle. FE26 The w of Lewis Smith. MR16 Wm Lavendore. MR18 Frances w Jn Daverson.

1664 MR25 Mary w Jas Daverson. AP6 Ric s Tho Newman. MY16 Jn s Jas Joy. MY26 Mary d Rob Hawkings. AU29 Rob Morgan. OC14 [Grace§] w Jn Tansley. OC22 A child of Ric Cannon. FE15 Widow Pearson.

1665 AP14 Matth s Tho Heart[Hart-T]. AP21 Jn Claver. MY31 Wm s Wm Watson. JN10 Mary d Tho Hart. JL13 Lewis s Lewis Smith. AU9 Tho s Geo Maynard[Meynard-T]. AU12 Reb d Mr Tho Margetts. AU30 Tho s Jn Witken. SE11 Tho s Ric Canon[Cannon-T]. SE26 Jn s Tho Everite. OC14 Jn s Mr Rob Tilney. DE8 Reb d Mr Rob Tilney. DE9 Rob s Mr Rob Tilney. DE11 Dorothy d Jas Joy. DE20 Mary Aspine. JA9 Widow Everite. FE4 Wm Knightinge. MR16 Joan w Rob* Graunt[Grant-T]. FE19 Sar d Tho Watson. MR14 Jn s Tho Watson. MR21 Tho s Tho Watson. FE19 Eliz d Tho Watson‡

1666 [No burials for this year in Register & B.T.]

1667 SE4 Judith d Wm Burrowes. SE15 Jn Linford, sen. OC4 Jn Davison. OC5 Mary d Jn Poole. NO22 Tho Claver.

1668 AP21 Tho Dorrington[Darington-T]. MY17 Widow Morgan, sen. MY7 Mr Tilney. JN25 Lewis Smith "of St Pauls buryed at St Peters." SE11 "Abigall" d Jn Poole. SE14 Ann Darlinge. NO30 Jn s Tho Alderman. DE25 Wm s Tho Hart. MA20 Wm s Rob Nicoles[Nichols-T]. FE6 A child of Tho Everard†† MR22 Edw s Edw Leeds.

1669 MR25 Lewis Canon. MY29 Amy[Ann-T] d Jn Petty. AU20 Edw Leedes. SE5 Eliz d Hen Tansley. OC6 Tho s Tho Watts. NO3 Eliz d Mr Tho Margetts. JA13 Widow Hall. MR8 Jas Daverson[Davison-T]. MR19 Tho Goodiard[Goodyeard-T].

1670 AP8 Martha w Wm Arnald. MY25 Jn s Tho Everett. MY25 Tho s Tho Bouskin. JN26 Mary d Rob Bonfield. SE6 Eliz d Tho Hornebucle. SE24 Tho s Tho Goodyeare. OC22 Mary w Jn Petty. DE23 Jas s Jn Petty. FE9 Alice d Tho Watson.

1671 JN26 Widow Seawell. OC16 Wm s Tho Grant. OC23 Rob s Jn* Grant. NO30 Jn s Tho Dorington. DE6 Tho s Tho Everett. JA6 Rob & Hen sons of Wm Watson.

1672 JN23 Widow Cocke[Cooke-T]. OC21 Tho s Wm Menheard[Meynard-T]. JA14 Mary d Rob Langford†† JA16 Jn s Jn Wiffin. JA31 Mary d Hen Tansley.

1673 SE2 Widow Brown. SE15 Mr [Jasper†] Emery. SE16 Kath d Mr [Jas†] Brand. OC19 Mary d Jas Prince. OC21 Kath w Tho** Pinnocke. NO12 Widow Abbot. DE3 Wm s Rob Nichols. FE23 Tho s Tho Grant. MR17 Eliz w Randall Presland.

1674 AP9[AP6-T] Rob Grant. MY1 Jn Newton. MY27 Tho Watson†† FE26 Wm Britaine. JA15 Widow Man.

1675 AP14 Ann d Tho Pinnocke†† JN28 Rob s Rob Nicholls. JL8 Tho s Tho[Jn-T] Everard. AU27 Judith d Jasper Emery. SE8 Wm s Jn Everard. NO25 Ric Curtice. MR23 Jane w Wm Bankes††

1676 MR28 Ric Canon. MY16 Jn Linford. MY2 Edw Benskin alias Arthur. JN6 Jn Lavender. JN13 Tho Moakes. DE3 "Raph" s Rob Nicholls[Nickhols-T].

1677 FE14 Mary d Tho Grant. MR5 Ann d Edw Bouskill. JA25 Mary Leeds, widow.

1678 AP29 Ann d Tho Hornbuckell. MY19 Mrs [Mary†] Paradine, widow.

§ From B.T., the name is struck through in Register and is illegible.
* Written after "Tho" struck through, B.T. gives "Rob." ‡ Omitted after FE19.
†† This entry is not in B.T. * For "Jn" read "Tho."
† Occurs only in B.T. ** Written above "Jas" struck through, B.T. gives "Tho."

1678 ["The Persons ensewing ware bured in wollen & certefyed to be bured in all respects
[otd] according to a late Act of Parliament for buring in wollen bearing date from the 1st day of [a portion of B.T.missing here]"†]
JA25 Eliz Purser,widow§. FE[12†] Jn Tansley,weaver. FE22 Mary d Tho Bouskill.
DE2 Amy d Rob Nickhols. MR17 Wm Lavinder.

1679 AP10 Ric Buckell,of St.Cuthbert's,labr. JN2 Tho s Wm Arnold. JL5 Joice Rainsden[Ravensden-T.]. AU16 Ric Lavinder. SE10 Mary d Rob Langford[Lanckford-T]. SE16 Mgt w Wm Dean. SE23 Wm Dean. OC8 Mgt d Rob Nicholls[Nickholls-T.]. OC14 Sar d Tho Watson. NO14 Eliz d Mr Jas Brand. JA19 Agatha Chandler. JA26 Mary d Jos Smith. FE20 Rob s Mr Jas Brand. MR21 Eliz Lavinder,widow.

1680 AP1 Ric s Tho Bouskill. MY4 Jas s Jn Joy. MY16 Wm Dennis,labr. JL25 Mary d x Lavinder. AU11 Jn Joy,labr. AU31[AU13-T.] Wm s Rob Nickhols. SE18 Mary Newman, widow. SE15 Eliz d Jn Lavinder. OC7 Mgt w Jn Kemp. OC15 Tho Smith,of St. Paul's parish. OC24 Geo s Jos Smith. NO20 Geo Meynard [weaver†]. OC26 Reb d Jos Fisher. JA3 Eliz d Jn Joy. FE8 Hen s Hen Tansley. JA6 Jn s Jn Davison. FE15 Eliz d Hen Purser. MR15 Mary Tansley,widow††

1681 AP9 Vincent s Wm Arnold. AU24 Ellen w Ric Robinson,of St.Cuthbert. FE15 Eliz d Hen Purser. OC8 Mary Bell d of Mgt Prince. JA27 Tho Grinber[?Gimber-T.]. DE2 Joan w Tho Watson. MR22 Alice Davison. MR20 Tho s Wm Newman. MR20 Wm Newman his father.

1682 AP19 Chas & Judith s & d of Mr Wm Faldo. JN3 Jn s Jn Peete[?Peele]. JN9 Ric s Wm Arnold. AU7 Wm s Tho Bouskill. AU19 Jn Tompson "bured in wollen." OC20 Jn Kemp "bured in wollen." JA17 Goodward s Wm Haines "bured in wollen." JA31 Wm s Jonathan Tansley. MR22 Francis s Mr Wm Faldo.
[The B.T.for 1682 is headed "The Persons hereunder named ware all buried in wollen According of an Act of Parliament"]

1683 JL23 Eliz w Hen Tansley. SE30 Alice w Rob Bonfeild,labr. AU13 Ann d Hen Tansley. DE15 Sam s Jn Chandler. FE10 Jn s Wm Berry. MR24 Mgt Prince,widow.

1684 MR28 Jn Coward,labr. AP22 Alice Savidge,spinster. JL28 Tho Norman. Ann Lavender d of old Wm Lavender "buried Saturday 11 October." OC22 Tho s [blank] & Mgt Prince. [See note in Baptisms for this year]

1685 MR28 Jn s Hen Pirsar[Purser-T.]. AP12 Jn s Jn Rouese[Jn Rose,jun.-T.]. MY9 Tho s Abr Blnford[Blanford-T.]. MY24 Eliz d Phil Patnam[Pateman-T.]. MY29 Ric Allien[Allin-T.]. MY31 Eliz d Wm Beary[Berry-T.]. JN10 Jn Rose[sen†]. JL18 Tho Grant. JL16 Edw Bouskin[Bouskill-T.]. JL17 Eliz Embery[Emery-T.]. AU16 Hen Pusar[Purser-T.]. AU27 Jos Ficher[Fisher-T.]. AU20 Reb d Edw Sandrs[Saunders-T.]. AU28 Widow Tansley. SE4 Esth Cowward[Coward-T.]. SE8 Mary Howard[Hayward-T.]. SE11 Widow Farddin[Fardell-T.]. SE16 Ann Evered[Everard-T.]. OC2 Mercy[Mary-T.] Leeds. OC5 Wm Berly[Berry-T.]. OC6 Jos Embory[Emery-T.]. OC20 Jacob Joy. OC22 Jn s Jonathan Tansley. OC23 Jn Chanller[Chandler-T.]. NO9 Eliz d Abr Blanford. DE28 Sus Browne. DE29 Jonathan Tansley. JA13 Jn Browne. FE19 Mary d Jos Smith. MR15 Ann Aranall[Arnold-T.].

1686 MR26 Jn s Jn Davison. AP3 Simon s of Eliz Tansley. AP22 Ann d Jn Davison. AP23 Rob Nickholls. MY14[JN14-T.] Phil s of Sar Allien[Alling-T.]. JL30 Mary Tomson. SE5 Jos s Tho Stephenson[Stevenson-T.]. NO21 Mr Matth Hobes[Hobbs-T.]. FE13 "Water" Sanders. FE23 Jn s Jn White. MR8 Tho Evered†† MR10 Eliz Morgin†† MR23 Jn Tinsley.

1687 MY28 Tho Pinnock. JN15 Tho s Geo Madde. SE16 Tho Wattson. OC29 Ann d Hen Tansliy[Tansly-T.]. NO26 Jos s Rob Feavell†† JA15 Wm Moakes.

1688 JN4 Mary Bouskin. JL12 Eliz Menaard[Menard-T.]. JL20 Tho Alderman. SE1 Tho s Rob Feavell. SE5 Jn Howard. NO15 Jn Peety. MR13 Wm s Jn Robings.

1689 AU19 Wm s Wm Hornbuckle. OC9 Jacob Joy.

1690 JN10 Judith d Geo Maddee[Maddy-T.]. JN24 Abr s Abr Blanford[Blandford-T.]. OC3 Esau s Tho Stevenson. NO19 Ann d Geo Harrison [NO19 A travellers child-T.]. DE3 Helen[Ellin-T.] w Jn Davison. FE8 Mr Tho Margets. MR8 Kath d Rob Favel.

1691 AP5 Jn Hartwell & Wm his son. MY22 Tho s Rob Bray. JL20 Mary d of Mary Joy. JL28 Jn s Abr Blandford. AU5 Lucy d Mr Geo Clark. DE2 Jonathan s Rob Favel. FE8 Tho Bowskin.

1692 OC17 Eliz w Jos Smith. OC25 Wm Leeds. DE9 Tho Hornbuckle.

1693 MY19 Jacob s Tho Stevenson. JL6 Mary d Wm Arnold. JL11 Eliz d Jn Ivet. JL19 Tho s Rob Claver. JL25 Eliz d Jn Davison. JL26 "Goodman Will Borrouhs." AU29 Abr Blanford[Blandford-T.]. NO20 Judith Cawn. FE10 Jonathan s Rob Favel. MR5 Alice w Jeffery Radwell.

† Occurs only in B.T. § From here until 1681 MR22 all burial entries give "buried in wollen." †† This entry is not in B.T. x Omitted: Jn.

1694 MY8 Jos Cotton. JN8 Cath w Rob Favel[Favell-T.]. AU18 Eliz Lavender,widow. AU20 Martha d Jn White. OC10 Widow Poty[Petty-T.].

1695 AP11 Eliz d Jn Teton. MY14 Eliz Darington. SE21 Helen Oakely. OC4 Jn Hipwell. NO9 Wm Clarke. NO23 Jn Hills.

1696 AP26 Sus Watts,widow. MY19 Mary Watts. AU16 Judith Borrowes[Bourough-T.],widow. NO21 Ann Hornbuckle,widow. DE1 Hen Tansley. FE4 Eliz Linford

1697 MR30 Ann Cormick. MY31 Alice w Jn Teedon. JN8 Ric s Jn White. SE24 Eliz Reynolds,widow. MR9 Wm s Jn Teedon.

1698 MY11 Rob Moor. MY15 Mary d Francis Saunders[Sanders-T.]. "Ann daughter of Thomas Hornbuckle and Ann his wife was buryed the 15th day of July in the year 1698.§ JL19 Eliz Grant[Graunt-T.],widow. AU21 Tho s Rob Favel[Favill-T.]. SE15 Mary d Tho Smith and Mary his wife. OC10 Eleanor w Rob Favell†† JA1 Jn Smalley. FE26 German[Jerman-T.] Hitchin.

1699 MY1 Ric s Tho Partridg[Patrige-T.]. JL7 Ann Tansley,widow,of St.Paul. MR1 Hen s Tho Tansley.

1700 MR29 Edw Saunders,metal-man. AP8 Wm s Wm Tansley. MY11 Mrs Eliz Haselden,the relict of Ben Haselden of Goldington,gent. MY30 Abr Gadsden,labr.

1701 AP4 Ann d Geo-Sus Maynard,of St.Paul,carpenter. MY11 Rob Cambers,victualler. JN4 Judith Leedes,widow. JL19 Joanna d Jn White,labr. OC14 Wm Haines,of St. Paul,cordwainer. OC21 Eliz Skelton,widow. OC30 Ann w Rob Bonfield,shepherd. FE19 Abigail Pool,widow. MR19 Mary Favel,spinster,d of Rob Favel,wheelwright, of St.Paul.

1702 MY2 Eliz Buckell,widow,of St.Cuthbert. JL13 Judith d Jn Teedon,labr. JL14 Jos Betteridge[Bettridge-T.],cordwainer. NO25 Eliz d of Sibley Fisher,widow. DE5 Eliz w Tho Pears,carpenter. JA22 Jane d Morgan Pear.

1703 JN3 Pet s Wm-Mary Linford,tailor. JN9 Wm s of Mary Gadsden,widow. JN16 Ann d Tho-Ann Hornbuckle,millwright. JL15 Geo s Rob-Mary Claver,labr. SE3 Rob s Tho-Mary Smith,tailor. SE13 Ann w Tim Roads,shepherd. OC5 Mary d Jn Langford, carpenter. MR24 Mary w Wm Linford,tailor.

1704 MY21 Sar d Geo-Sus Maynard,carpenter. JN13 Wm s Wm-Eliz Chandler,cooper. AU6 Mrs Eliz Bromsall w Tho Bromsall of Biggleswaite[Biggleswade] ,esq. SE24 Mrs Sindonia Firby,widow,late of St.Mary,Bedford. JA1 Wm s Wm Petch,labr. JA15 Jn Harvey,labr. FE7 Jn Harvey,labr.§§ FE18 Jos Eslin,servant. MR14 Tho s Tho Jones,labr. FE7 Rob Bonfield,shepherd.

1705 MY7 Kath d Jn Langford,carpenter. JN4 Reb w Simon Perant,pipemaker. JN12 Jn s Jn[x]Tedon,labr. JN15 Judith d Wm[x]Petch,labr. JN21 Ann d Tho*Jones,labr. JL10 Jn Ivet,labr. AU19 Ann Smalley,widow. SE6 Eliz Hipwell,widow. SE11 Han Hearne,spinster. SE20 Sar w Tho Tansley,tailor. OC7 Martha w Jn White, labr. NO5 Grace d Ant Peacock,joiner,of St.Paul. NO13 Frances w Tho Peare, labr.,late of St.John. NO29 Tho Partridge,victualler. DE25 Tho Peare,carpenter.

1706 MR28 Reb w Wm Allain,labr. JN17 Frances d Morgan Pear,carpenter. AU13 Eliz d Jn Pear,carpenter. SE25 Tho Leedes,tailor. OC22 Wm Petch,labr. OC26 Franses d Tho Pear,metal-man,of St.John. NO17 Mary w Jn Tinsley,labr. JA1 Tho Gascoyn,weaver. JA9 Jane Gascoyn,widow.

1707 JN9 Rob Cupis. SE7 Mary w Ben Joy,labr. OC24 Mary Joy,widow. JA13 Mr Matth Cage,of St.Cuthbert,Bedford. MR19 Eliz d Wm Petch decd.& Eliz Petch widow.

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME III. 1708-1743]

1708 JN29 Sar d Geo-Sus Maynard,carpenter. AU8 Mary w Simon Gascoigne,labr. AU28 Shem s Tim-Mary Bunker,husbdn. SE28 Wm Arnold,lastmaker. DE2 Mary d Wm-Eliz West,labr. DE26 Jn s Rob-Mary Claver[~~Clavers-T.~~],labr. MR7 Diana d Wm-Mary Allain,labr. AU16 Thomasin d Simon Gascoigne,labr.

1709 MY8 Frances w Morgan Pear,carpenter. MY21 Mark s Wm-Eliz Gascoigne,wheelwright. SE26 Eliz d Tho-Ann Jones,labr. DE18 Jeffry Radwell,plowwright. JA3 Rob Claver,labr.

1710 MY2 Mrs Eliz Margets,widow. JL23 Abr s Wm-Mary Allain,labr. SE6 Mary d Tho-Mary Smith,tailor. SE6 Ann d Jas-Eliz Bradley,blacksmith. SE21 Cath d Ant-Eliz Peacock,joiner. SE22 Jos Smith,widr.,shepherd. OC29 Jos Gadsden,glover. DE19 Ann w Wm West,labr.,and Mary their d. JA9 Jos s Jn-Ann Newman,gardener. MR7 Jn Tinsley,widr.,labr.,of St.Paul. MR15 Tim s Tim-Mary Bunker,husbdn.

§ Entered after the Baptisms of 1680 in the same hand as that of 1690-1707,entry does not occur in B.T. †† This entry does not occur in B.T. §§ Copied twice in error. * Omitted: & Ann. ‡ Omitted: & Eliz. x Omitted: & Judith.

1711 AP26 Tho inf.s Tho-Mary Langford,labr. AP29 Mary inf.d Thorowgood-Eliz Upwood, baker. ON1 Sar Tinsley,widow. JN19 Wm Petch,labr. JL16 Ann d Jn-Jane Tinsley,labr. JL30 Millicent w Wm Tansley,tailor,of St.Cuthbert,Bedford. AU20 Rose Chandler,widow. SE25 Jn Stevenson,labr. JA8 Jas Harvey,M.D. MR16 Simon Perrant,pipemaker and widr.

1712 MR26 Tim Rhodes,shepherd,widr. AP25 Frances d Tho-Mary Langford,labr. AU3 Mary d Wm-Mary West,labr. AU25 Mgt w Rob Langford,x of St.Paul. OC29 Mary Estwick,spinster. DE12 Ann w Jos Heyward,of St.Paul,comb-maker. FE21 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Clayton,labr. MR13 Wm s Jn-Abigail Palmer,jun,wheelwright.

1713 MY27 Edw Rawlings,of Oakley,weaver. SE17 Eliz Petch,widow. SE23 Jn inf.s Jn-Frances Green,labr. SE28 Wm Hornbuckle,wheelwright. OC29 Wm s Wm-Eliz Chandler,cooper. JA5 Wm s Geo-Sus Maynard,carpenter. MR6 Sar Mew,widow,of St.Paul.

1714 MR30 Cath d Ant Peacock,joiner. JL4 Mary Arnold,widow. SE16 Mary d Jn-Mary Walker,labr. OC31 Edw s Geo-Sar Oliver,carpenter. NO30 Jn s Tho-Sar Allain, labr. JA5 Wm s Wm-Ann West,labr. JA17 Jn Davison,weaver. MR6 Tho Purser, labr. MR16 Hen Knight,innholder.

1715 AP20 Mary d Geo-Mary Branklin,tailor. JL16 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Clayton,labr. JL18 Ann d Jn-Ann Parker,husbdn. SE1 Tho s Jn-Ann Parker,husbdn. DE4 Letitia w Mr Phil Negus,alderman. DE25 Sibyl Fisher,widow. JA0 Wm Tomson,yeoman. JA23 Grace Petch,widow. FE16 Jos s Jn-Eliz Pear,carpenter.

1716 JN29 Rob s Rob-Eliz Bonfield,labr. OC29 Eliz d Jn-Cath Row,glover. JA4 Abigail w Jn Palmer,jun,wheelwright.

1717 AP5 Wm Burgess,labr. AP10 "A nurse child." AP11 Mary Claver,widow. OC30 Tim Bunker,widr. NO7 Bridget Radwell,widow. MR12 Tho Stevenson. MR24 Wm Maynard,carpenter.

1718 AP4 Wm s Wm-Mary West,labr. JN21 Jn Gray,millwright. JL25 Ann d Tho-Ann Shepherd,woolcomber. AU17 Hum s Lawr-Ann Williamson,labr. NO5 Sus d Lewis-Mary Claver,labr. NO12 Sar Dell,widow,of St.Paul,Bedford. NO14 Mary d And-Reb King,labr.(affidavit made by Mary Branklin,in the presence of Mr W.Edwards).§ NO18 Jos s Tho-Mary Smith,tailor (aff.by Mgt Patridg). JA12 Mary d Tho-Mary Langford,labr.(aff.by Mary Jones). JA25 Hen Knight,victualler (aff.by Ann Blandford). FE11 Ann Saunders,widow (aff.by Mary Sympson). FE14 Tho s Tho-Mary Langford,labr.(aff.by Ann Waller,widow). FE22 Jn s Tho-Mary Langford,labr. (aff.by Ann Waller,widow).

1719 AP30 Geo s Geo-Sus Maynard,carpenter (aff.by Eliz Robinson). MY18 Ann Spurfoot, both father & mother being dead,an apprentice child (aff.by Eliz Ivet). MY18 Jn s Jos-Naverin Wiffin (aff.by Mary Peacock). OC4 Rob s Rob-Ann Moor,labr., now of Goldington [no entry of aff.]. OC20 Tho s Tho-Eliz Cleyton,labr.(aff.by Rach Wood). OC21 Sar d Geo-Mary Branklin,tailor (aff.by Ann Gadsden). NO2 Jn s Edw-Sus Read,labr.(aff.by Ann Jones). NO23 Ann d Jn-Frances Green,shepherd. DE1 Robx s Simon-Eliz Covington,jun,labr. FE28 Tho Jones,labr.(aff.by Sus Read). MR1 Eliz Maynard,widow (aff.by Eliz Ivet). MR6 Martha d Wm-Eliz Grument,carpenter (aff.by Ann Gadsden). MR17 Hornbuckel s Jn-Ann Parker,husbdn.(aff.by Sar Brown).

1720 AP24 Ann d Jn-Ann Parker,husbdn.(aff by Sar Brown). MY6 Sar Arnold,widow (aff. by Eliz Ivet). MY8 Wm s And-Reb King,victualler,an inf.,of St.Paul (aff.by Mary Woodward). MY28 Mary d Wm-Mary West,labr.(aff.by Eliz Ivet). AU17 Jn Bonfield, of Clapham,labr.(aff.by Mary Knight of Oakley). OC12 Mary Bouskin,widow (aff. by Mary Covington). OC14 Thoroughgood Upwood,baker (aff.by Mary Covington). OC23 Mary w Rob Peet,labr. NO15 Rob Langford,widr.,carpenter,of St.Paul,Bedford, (aff.by Mary Green). NO26 Mary d Wm-Eliz Grument,carpenter (aff.by Ann Gadsden). JA20 Mary d Tho-Ann Munns,labr.(aff.by Sar Allain). MR13 Eliz inf.d Rio-Grace Pain,labr.(aff.by Eliz Ivett).

1721 AP16 Tho s Jn-Judith Smith,shepherd (aff.by Eliz Ivet). MY3 Ann Knight,widow, of St.Paul,Bedford,(aff.by Eliz Ivet). JN28 Jas s Jn-Frances Green,shepherd (aff.by Eliz Ivet,wid)AU12 Sar d Tho-Ann Munns,labr. AU27 Ann w Wm Scarborough, wheelwright (aff.by Mary Jones). SE20 Ann d OC12 Wm s of Wm Scarborough,widr., wheelwright (aff.by Mary Jones). NO28 Geo s Geo-Sar Oliver,carpenter (aff.by Eliz Robinson). DE4 Wm*inf.s Jn-Ann Parker,husbdn.(aff.by Sar Brown). DE17 Tho Tansley,widr,tailor (aff.by Ann Blandford).

1722 MR25 Phil Gray,of St.John,Bedford,labr. MY10 Morgan Pear,carpenter,widr. (aff. by Ann Moor). JL1 Mary w David Jones,a musician (aff.by Mary Woodward).

x Omitted: carpenter. x Omitted: inf. * Read: Wm Hornbuckel.
§ For a list of the names of the justices of the peace and clergymen before whom affidavits of burials in woollen were taken, see Memoranda in Register.

1722 SE16 Ann d Lewis-Mary Claver,labr. JA27 David Jones,widower & musician. FE3
[otd.] Mary w Simon Covington,labr. MR17 Jas s Wm Lineam,labr. §MY24 Mary d Tho Wood-
1723 ward,of Northill,cordwainer,widr.(aff.by Eliz Ivit). JN10 Tho s Ric Pain,labr. (aff.by Eliz Ivit). AU12 Ann d Jn-Ann Gray,millwright (Aff.by Ann Smith). SE24 Ann d Jas-Sar Hudson,glazier (Aff.by Eliz Thorowgood). SE30 Sar d Tho-Eliz Clayton,labr.(Aff.by Eliz Wiggens). OC10 Eliz d Rob-Eliz Harris,baker (aff.by Mary Woodward). OC18 Wm Hornbuckel s Jn-Ann Parker,husbdn.(aff.by Ann Henderson). OC21 Edw s Tho-Sar Allain,labr.(aff.by Mary Woodward). OC21 Hen Collier,labr.(aff.by Eliz Ivet,widow). OC25 Wm Hawthorn "A Prentice to M. Arter" (aff.by Sar Wiggen). OC27 Mary d Geo-Mary Branklin,tailor (aff.by Mary Lawrence). OC29 Eliz w David Estlin,cordwainer (aff.by Eliz Ivit,widow). NO1 Edw s Geo-Sar Oliver,carpenter (aff.by Eliz Palmer). NO1 Eliz d Geo-Sar Oliver, carpenter (aff.by Eliz Palmer). NO5 Eliz d Hen Collier lately decd.,labr. & Eliz his widow (aff.by Mgt Upton). NO9 Wm Scarborough,wheelwright (aff.by Mary Salt). NO11 Tho s Jn-Ann Parker,husbdn.(aff.by Jane Clayton). NO15 Mary w Lewis Claver,labr.(aff.by Eliz Ivit). NO17 Wm s of Mary Moor,singlewoman (aff. by Eliz Ivit). NO21 Eliz w Rob Bonfield,labr.(aff.by Ann Moor,widow). NO22 Mary w Wm Stewardson,blacksmith (aff.by Eliz Ivit,widow). NO23 Ann d Tim-Mary Bunker,husbdn.(aff.by Ann Jones,widow). DE11 Eliz d Lewis Claver,widr.,labr. (aff.by Eliz Ivit,widow). DE21 Mary d Jn-Frances Green,labr.(aff.by Ann Jones, widow). DE22 Eliz w Wm Grument,carpenter (aff.by Ann Gadsden,widow). JA2 Wm s Wm-Sar Walsom,baker (aff.by Mgt Upton). JA30 Ann d Geo-Sus Maynard,carpenter (aff.by Eliz Claver). FE13 Tho s Tho-Ann Pear,carpenter (aff.by Mary Moor, single woman)

1724 AP27 Jos[x]s Jn-Ann Newman,gardener (aff.by Ann Jones,widow). MY8 Edw s Wm-Letitia Lamb,butcher,inf.(aff.by Ann Gadsden). MY1 Mgt Haynes,widow,of St.Paul, Bedford (aff.by Eliz Holloway,of St.Cuthbert). JN17 Eliz d Geo-Mary Brankling, tailor (aff.by Eliz Tilly,of St.Cuthbert). SE21 Eliz d Wm Maynard,carpenter, spinster (aff.by Ann Gadsden). SE27 Wm Riseley,widr.,maltster (aff.by Sus Tailor,of St.Paul). MR11 Rob s Tho-Eliz Ivit,labr.

1725 JL11 Jn s Jn-Mary Wells,wheelwright (aff.by "Easter" Markes). SE8 Eliz d Geo-Sar Oliver,carpenter (aff.by Eliz Palmer). NO26 Ant Peacock,sen.,joiner,widr. (aff.by Eliz Ivit). DE13 Mary d Tho-Sar Allain,labr.(aff.by Ann Munns). JA17 Mary d Tho-Ann Munns,labr.(aff.by Ann Kemp). JA23 Eliz Hornbuckell,widow,of St. Paul,Bedford (aff.by Ann Jones,widow). JA26 Sar w Wm Cowley,gent.,distiller (aff.by Alice Scott,of St.Paul). FE27 Jn s Geo-Sar Oliver,carpenter (aff.by Eliz Robinson,of St.Paul). MR17 Tho s Tho-Eliz Clayton,labr.(aff.by Sus Maynard). MR22 Mr Wm Cowley,distiller (aff.by Alice Scott).

1726 AP14 Eliz Moor,spinster d of Ann Moor,widow (aff.by Eliz Clavers). AP26 Tho s Lewis-Mary*Claver,labr.(aff.by Ann Gadsden). JL17 Jn s Jn-Mary Wells,wheelwright (aff.by Ann Henderson,of St.Paul). JL29 Wm s Rob-Eliz Harris,baker,of St.Paul,Bedford (aff.by Mary Knight). OC11 Eliz d Tho-Mary Langford,labr.(aff. by Bridget Marsam of St.Paul). OC24 Edw Marks,tailor (aff.by Sus Garret). DE4 Sar d of Sar Hudson (aff.by Eliz Clavers).

1727 MR25 Wm s Geo-Sar Oliver,carpenter. MY23 Ann Moor,widow. AU26 Eliz Hipwell, single woman (aff.by Eliz Ivet,widow). AU31 Alice Timson alias Stephenson, widow (aff.by Eliz Ivet,widow). SE7 Simon Covington,widr.(aff.by Eliz Tilly, of St.Cuthbert) [The hand changes here & the registration of affidavits ends] SE24 Ric s Ben Willis,gent. SE25 Mgt w Wm Leeds. OC10 The Rev.Mr Nic Aspinal, rector of St.Peter. OC20 Millicent d Jn-Millicent Austin. NO8 Sar d Geo-Mary Franklin. NO16 Wm s Jn-Sus Risely. DE10 Edw s Tho-Ann Groves. DE12 Wm Allen, labr. DE13 Ann d David-Ann Estlin. DE31 Geo Oliver,carpenter. JA1 Wm s Tho-Ann Pear. FE5 Jas s Jas-Sar Hutson. FE6 Geo Maynard,carpenter.

1728 JN11 Frances Lambert,widow. AU18 David Estlin,cordwainer. OC15 Jn s Hen-Ann Ivet[Ivett-T]. OC26 Mgt Partridge,widow. NO3 Tho inf.s of Eliz Partridge. NO13 Sally[Sar-T.] d Nath-Sar Palmer. DE7 Sar w Tho Palmer. DE15 Ant s Jn Cook. JA5 Walt Brazier. MR10 Wm Lambert,from Biddenham.

1729 AU24 Ben s Ben-Martha Willis,gent. OC23 Tho s Jn-Ann Parker. NO4 Wm Lamb,of Ampthill. NO12 Eliz d Abr-Ann Gadson. DE7 Mary w Jn Croot,of St.Paul. JA5 Rob s Tho-Eliz Walsom. JA6 Ben Willis,gent. JA11 Wm natural s of Eliz Allen. JA26 "Ambrose d" of Sus White,single woman. FE8 Dorothy d Jn-Dorothy Mannard. FE22 Sar d Tho-Ann Groves. FE28 Mary,Martha,& Sar ds.of Ben Willis,gent.,decd. MR12 Jane d Tho-Ann Prigmore.

§ This is the first entry of 1723. [x] Omitted: inf.
* Read: & Mary his late w.

1730 AP23 Edw s And-Reb King. JL30 Jas s Jn-Sus Risely. AU30 Ann w Wm Collier,of St.Paul. OC30 Jas s "Larans"-Ann Williamson. JA1 Tho Margets,gent. JA17 Sam Jones†† JA21 Wm Leeds [parish clerk†]. FE12 Tho Clayton,labr. FE15 Rob Bean,wheelwright. MR21 Thomasin d Thomas-Thomasin Rutter.

1731 AP5 Hen s Tho-Mary Bignal. AP9 Wm West,labr. AP25 Ric Pain,labr. JN2 Ann d Lewis-Eliz Clavers. JN18 Sar Oliver,widow. JL25 Jas Ivet,infant. JA11 Helen Ivet,single-woman. JA19 Joanna Rawlins,widow. FE27 Abr s Abr-Ann Gadson.

1732 MY5 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Gillot*,of St.Paul. MY14 Wm s Tho-Ann Munns, JN6 Mary Boddington,widow. JL9 Jn s Spencer How,inf. AU10 Sar w Phil Allain. DE29 Sus w Jn Risely. JA16 Tho Smith,labr. MR23 Martin Gray,of St.John.

1733 AP28 Tho s Jn-Eliz Turner,from London. JL1 Rob s Tho Bignall. AU2 Eliz d Tho-Mary Bignall. OC10 Sus w Wm Leeds. OC16 Wm s Rob Cliffon. DE10[..hias§] s Jos-Sus Winwood. FE26 Eliz w Ant Peacock,of St.Paul. MR1 Tho Hornbuckle,millwright.

1734 AP1 Edw s And-Reb King,of St.Paul. MY1 Judith d Jn-Mary Wells,of St.Paul. JL29 Judith Smith. JL31 Han Petch. AU3 Simon s Simon-Sar Coventon. AU14 Sar d Tho-Judith Tapp. AU21 Mary d of Mary Howard,widow. OC20 Mary d Jn-Eliz Warren. NO9 Wm Ravens. FE1 Tho Saby,labr. FE12 Ann d Jos-Eliz Taylor. FE13 Sar Hudson. FE16 Mary d Jos-Eliz Taylor. FE25 Tho s Tho-Ann Groves.

1735 AP20 Mary d Hen Collier. MY2 Ann w Rob George. MY25 Edw Lovel,from Laundon [Lavendon],Bucks. OC6 Jas & Mary children of Tho-Mary Bignel[Bignol-T.]. DE6 [DE16-T.] Sus Abbot[Sus w [blank] Abbot-T.]. FE23 Tho Ivet,labr. FE24 Rob s Tho-Eliz Walson. MR4 Eliz w Wm Chandler.

1736 JL9 Eliz Ivet,widow. SE9 Edw s Tho-Isb Allain. SE25 Shem Weodon[Woodon-T.],of the City of London. DE13 Ric s Jn-Edith Sugars. DE17 Sus Petit,widow. Judith d Ric-Eliz Pool. FE2 Tho s Jn-Sar Parker.

1737 MY1 Jn s Jos-Eliz Taylor. MY18 Jn s Jas-Mary Wiffin. MY22 Eliz d Ant-Thomasin Peacock. JN22 Jn Hobbs,of St.Paul. AU7 Tho Allain,bellman. OC8 Dinah Allain. NO5 Wm Chandler. JA14 Ann Blankford,widow. JA16 Jn s Tho-Mary Bignol. DE29 Eliz & Ann w & d of Jn Dodson. MR7 Jn s Jn-Eliz Warren. OC7 Reb Allain[x]

1738 AP1 Isaac Smith. AP9 Jos s Spencer-Sar How. AP20 Tho s Jn-Sar Parker. MY31 Eliz Allain. SE12 Eliz w Tho Walson. OC12 Rob Harris,of St.Paul,baker. NO15 Jn Snow,labr. NO27 Jonas s Tho-Jane Sharrag. DE17 Sus Dodson. DE19 Sar d Tho-Isb Allain. DE24 Jn s Jn-Dorothy Maynard. JA5 Tho s Jn-Sar Parker. JA14 Rose w Jas Smith,traveller. JA14 Eliz w Jos Taylor,labr. JA17 Eliz d Jn-Mary Hornbuckle. JA19 Jn Parker. JA21 Eliz Tompson,spinster. JA22 Mary w Valentine Peer. JA26 Gilb Loods. FE9 Jn Warren,wheelwright. FE12 Ellen d Lewis-Eliz Clavers. FE12 Ann d of Sar Parker,widow. FE23 Rob s Lewis-Eliz Clavers. FE25 Jn s Simon-Sar Coventon. MR5 Jn s Lewis-Eliz Clavers. MR5 Ann d of Eliz Warren,widow.

1739 JN15 Allen s Spencer-Sar How. JN28 Frances d Jn-Eliz Chapman. OC10 Mary Smith,widow. NO19 Sus Garret,widow. NO22 Jos s Jn-Sar Robinson. NO29 Ann w Tho Peer [carpenter†]. DE23 Phil Allen [labr†]. JA20 Wm Kippest*[carpenter, of St.Paul†]. FE10 Wm & Jn the sons of Jn-Han Dodson. FE11 Phil Potton [a hired servant†]. FE25 Sam Massey,gent. JA28 Jn s Jn-Eliz Ellit. MR8 Jn s Jn-Ellen Petty[Petit-T.]. MR15 Mary d of Mary Allen,widow.

1740 AP21 Reb d of Mary Allen,widow. AP22 Eliz d Geo-Alice Wheeler. JL8 Mary Seaby, widow. JL23 Hen s Jn-Mary Malmes. FE13 Mary d Tho-Ann Groves.

1741 NO10 Sar w Jn Robinson. JA14 Geo Wheeler. JA21 Abr King. FE16 Eliz w Simon Coventon. JA17 Ann d Jn-Sar Smith. MR15 Mary w Sam Chandler. MR19 Eliz w Tho Munns.

1742 MR31 Ben s Ben-Ann Gilder. AP5 Ann Weedon,widow. AP15 Sar Edmunds,spinster. MY3 Tho s Jn Robinson. AP16 Sar d Wm-Mary Arthur. JN24 Jn s Jn-Mary Hornbuckle. AU2 Lawr Williamson. AU13 Ant Peacock. SE13[SE1-T.] Eliz d Jn-Edith Sugars. OC5 The Rev.Mr Mich Arnald[Arnold-T.],rector of this parish. NO6 Jos s Spencer Howe. JA27 Hen Ivet,of St.Cuthbert. FE21 Tho s Tho-Mary Cambers**

1743 AP17 Eliz Clavers and Wm s Jas-Sar Norton. AP19 Theodosia d Jn-Mary Malme MY1 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Leighton. MY28 Rob Upton[x] ~~Eliz his w.~~ JN13 Jn s Jn-Eliz Elliot,of St.Paul. JN15 Abr Allen,barber. JN22 Priscilla d Hum-Sus Finch. JL8 Eliz d Jn-Mary Hornbuckle. JL16 Eliz Pratt,of Rusden[Rushden,Northants]. SE7 Wm Tansley,of St.Cuthbert. NO19 Tim Bunker,turnpike-keeper. DE16 Wm Sharragh,labr. MR19 Alice w Jn Langford,labr.

[End of Vol.III]

†† This entry is not in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. § Illegible owing to a blot.
x Omitted after AU7. * B.T.gives "Kupist." ** A burial in Register but bapt.in B.T.,see p.10. x Read: Rob Upton,weaver. * Read: Glliot [?Elliot]

[VOLUME IV. 1744-1812]

1744 AP15 Ann Pateman,widow. MY9 Ann d Jn Whitehouse &c. MY16 Frances d Jn-Eliz Chapman,labr. JN14 Ruth w Jn Clarke,carpenter. JN25 Tho Smith,pauper. SE20 Fabian Partridge,labr. OC3 Ric s Jn Clarke,carpenter. DE10 Ann Boughton,pauper. DE23 Dinah w Tho Peer,carpenter. FE14 Jn s Tho-Mary Cambers. FE28 Tho & Sus children of Rob Clifton &c. MR6 Eliz d Simon-Alice Peer. MR9 Sus d Simon-Alice Peer. JA25 Ann d Jn-Han Dodson*

1745 AP4 Wm Lineham,labr. AP17 Ann d Jn-Mary Malme. MY27 Eliz w Wm Hornbuckle, millwright. JL1 Sus Maynard (a Methodist) d of Jn-Dorothy Maynard,carpenter. JL12 Jn Langford,carpenter. JL26 Mary w Wm Stewardson. AU14 Wm s Jn-Sar Smith. SE13 Tho Mnn[Mnns-T],labr. SE18 Eliz w Jn Whitehouse,gardener. OC8 Dorothy w Wm Grummont. NO14 Eliz d Tho Layton. NO20 Ann w Jn Parker, millwright. DE8 Eliz w Jn Peer,carpenter. JA15 Dinah Robinson. JA19 Eliz Aukly. JA30 Jn s Simon‡Covington,labr. FE2 Mary d Jn-Mary Hornbuckle. FE27 "Ami" Brasier,of St.Paul. MR7 Rob & Ann twins of Rob Clifton.

1746 MY18 Rob s Rob-Eliz Wright. JN10 Eliz w Jn Elliot. JN29 Sar Allen,widow. OC6 Millicent d Tho-Mary Cambers. JA8 Judith Tapster,of St.Cuthbert. JA23 Rob s Rob-Kesiah Langford.

1747 AP26 Ann Gadsdon,widow[Ann Gadson,widow-T]. JL16 Tho Peer,carpenter. OC25 Jn Peer,carpenter. NO18 Jn s Jn-Sar Smith. JA22 Ric s Tho-Isb Allen. JA24 Jas George,superannuated Officer of Excise. FE11 Jn Parker,millwright. FE19 Chernocke Cottan s Spencer-Sar Howe. FE21 Wm s Ric-Mary Tapster. FE12 Wm Gascoigne,wheelwright.

1748 JN1 Tho s Tho-Mary Cambers. JN2 Ann Brandon,methodist. AU8 Mrs Sar Fownes. SE23 Dorothy w Jn Maynard,carpenter. DE21 Eliz Gascoigne,widow. FE1 Eliz Woodham (methodist) w Jn Woodham. MR7 Kesiah d Rob-Kesiah Langford.

1749 AP8 Dan s Dan-Sar Thomas,tailor. SE29 Eliz d Wm-Martha Leeds "clark." OC4 Mary w Tho Cambers. OC22 Reuben s Tho-Mary Cambers. OC28 Ann Partridge,widow. OC28 Wm Fowler,tailor,of St.Mary. NO26 Sam Chandler. FE6 Geo Branklin,tailor. FE18 Eliz d Jermh-Mary Jordan,priv.bapt.FE16.

1750 AP8 Jn Allen. AP8 Frances d Tho-Ann Saunders. JL16 Eliz Lineham,widow. JL27 Eliz King,widow. SE2 Jn Sykes (a Methodist) "from St Loyd's." SE7 Eliz w Francis Grethead. SE21 Sam Alderman,carpenter. OC7 Sus Pettit. OC14 Lewis Cleaver,labr. DE2 Eliz Harris,widow (baker),of St.Paul. JA9 Frances w Jn Green (a Methodist). JA24 Tho s Rob-Kesiah Langford. JA29 Sus Maynard, widow. JA31 Han d Geo-Ann Covington.

1751 MY5 Rob Bonfield,field-keeper. AU2 Geo Covington,from Renhold. AU11 Tho s Tho-Ann Sanders,labr.,priv.bapt.AU9. NO4 Christian Cox. NO11 Jn Sugar,of the Bury Farm.

1752 JA26 Art s Simon-Sar Covington. FE5 Jn s Tho-Sar Clayton,priv.bapt.JA28. AP10 Wm Allen,labr,from St.Paul. AP23 Ann d Rob-Eliz Wright,labr. AP30 Sar Warren,single-woman,from St.Paul. JN9 Wm s Wm (decd.)& Mary Allen. SE18 Reb King,widow. NO17 Alice w Simon Peer,labr. DE3 Sus d Simon-Alice Peer. DE9 Sus d Jn-Han Dodson. DE14 Mary d Jn Robinson,fisherman & Sar his late w.

1753 FE4 Eliz Couch,widow. MR25 Jn s Jn-Alethea Parker,surgeon,of St.Paul. AU3 Mary Cooper,single woman. AU16 Sar Jeff,widow. NO4 Tho Prigmore,labr. DE11 Ann Hornbuckle,widow.

1754 AP4 Ric Tapster,carpenter. AP28 Sus w Tho Knight,grocer,from St.Paul. MY26 Wm s Jn-Alethea Parker,surgeon,of St.Paul. MY29 Sar w Wm Walson,baker. JN8 Tho Prigmore,from St.John. OC5 Rob Langley,wheelwright. OC16 Martha d Tho-Eliz Layton,labr. OC23 Jane Prigmore,widow. NO16 Eliz d Tho-Ann Saunders. NO20 Eliz w Jn Chapman. DE5 Mary Islip. DE10 Eliz d Jn-Mary Stewardson. DE14 Tho Archurch,an orphan. DE19 Mary w Limby Grumont,carpenter.

1755 JA13 Eliz w Jn Sykes,labr. JA20 Tho King,labr. FE2 Wm s Rob-Mary Sinfield†† FE6 Jn Garner,woolcomber. FE13 Jn Daniel,labr. FE25 Jeremy Jordan,labr. AP13 Wm s Tho-Eliz Layton,labr. MY2 Eliz Marks,widow,aged 89. MY11 Eliz w Jn Sugar,farmer. JN17 Jos s Jn-Sus Barcock,priv.bapt.AP13. JN29 Gryffin Arthur,pipemaker. JL28 Martha w Wm Loeds,parish clerk. AU20 Sar Arthur,widow. SE14 Wm s Jn-Han Dodson.

1756 AP18 Rob s Rob-Eliz Wright,labr. AP18 Martha d Wm-Martha Parker. JN19 Tho Seaby. SE26 Jn Plumber,carpenter. OC3 Sam Underwood,labr. DE10 Wm s Wm-Eliz Sugars. DE19 Tho Langford.

1757 JA27 Judith d Rob-Ann Clifton. FE21 Eliz Tilden,of St.Paul. AP10 Jn Moor, a poor man. AP26 Esth d Wm-Sar Walsom. JL12 Jn Freeman s Jos-Martha Whitehouse. JL26 Judith d Tho-Eliz Smith. OC18 Wm Hornbuckle. NO21 Eliz

* Omitted after DE23. ‡ Omitted: & Sar. †† This entry is not in B.T.

1757 Northfield. DE7 Mary d Tho-Ann Eagles
1758 JN16 Wm s Wm-Martha Parker. JN27 Jn Smith,labr.,of St.Paul. JL25 Ann w Tho Munns. SE1 Mary d Sam-Ann Parrot. NO1 Mary w Jos Taylor. NO13 Eliz Daniel, a child. DE14 Eliz w Edw Chapman,of St.Paul. DE24 Jn Pettit. DE28 Sus w Gascoign Harcourt,of St.Cuthbert.
1759 FE15 Ann w Geo Covington. FE19 Ann w Wm Waller. JN6 Ric s Jn-"Allethea" Parker. JN27 Wm Knight,of St.Paul. DE18 Mgt Upton,widow.
1760 JA22 Sam s Rob-Mary Singfield. JA22 Eliz Clayton,widow. JA27 Love Walsom. FE10 Han w Jn Dodson,of St.Paul. FE27 Mary Jordan,a poor widow. MR10 Judith w Jn Smith. MR31 Mary d Jas-Mary Smith. AP17 Sar d Simon-Sar Peer. MY8 Sar w Simon Peer. MY31 Sar d Tho[x]Layton. AU4 Jos s Wm-Eliz Gadesden. NO7 Sar Ames,widow. DE11 Sar Hoby,widow. DE16 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Sugars. DE27 Jn s Hen-Sar Clark. DE30 Sar w Hen Clark.
1761 FE2 Geo s Sam-Ann Parrot. FE2 Edw Allen,of St.Paul. FE14 Jn Smith,shepherd, of St.Cuthbert. MY14 Geo Squires s Jn-Eliz Sugars. JL12 Mary Warren,of St. Paul. JL13 Tho Daniel,a child. SE21 Eliz d Jn-Ann Layton. NO8 Jos s Jos-Martha Whitehouse. NO21 Wm s Tho-Eliz Harpar. DE8 Sar w Spencer How,of St. Paul.
1762 JA17 Tho Sharagg,labr.†† FE15 Ann d Jn-Mary Upton. SE13 Jos s Wm-Eliz Gadesden. OC9 Tho Groves,tailor. NO24 Rob s Wm Walsom. NO26 Sar w Jn Rose. DE13 Sar d Jn-Ann Layton. DE15 Jn s Jn-Alethea Parker.
1763 FE7 Wm s Jn-Mary Elliot,of St.Paul. AP11 Wm Sugars,farmer. AP28 Mary Langford,widow. MY18 Mary w Wm Parker,of St.Paul. SE21 Edith Sugars,widow. SE23 Martha w Jn Hill,esq. DE19 Ann Gadesden. DE30 Tho Layton.
1764 FE6 Frances d Jn*Ann Mennard. AU4 Abr Gadesden. JL11 Jn Elliot,of St.Paul. SE14 Edith d Wm-Eliz Sugars. SE19 Rob Smith,of St.Cuthbert. SE19 Ann w Rob Smith,of St.Cuthbert. SE19 Jn Covington. DE7 Ann w Tho Eagles,of St.Paul.
1765 FE3 Wm s Geo-Ann Minard. MR3 Jn s Rob-Mary Singfield. AP13 Ann w Jn Layton. AU24 Geo Minnard. SE14 Wm s Jn-Han Smith. OC23 Tho s Tho-Eliz Harpar. DE25 Jn Pain.
1766 JA3 Jn s Tho-Bridget Nichols. JA7 Wm s Tho-Bridget Nichols. FE17 Jas s Beecher-Christian Busby. MR20 Tho s Jn Layton. JN1 Wm Braybrook. JL16 Jn Dodson,labr. AU5 Mary illeg.d of Eliz Pulley. AU9 Jas Beaumont,inf. AU15 Jn Whitehouse,of St.Paul. SE14 Wm Leeds "clark." OC7 Jane Sharragg. NO27 Han d Jn-Rach King.
1767 FE22 Spencer How,of St.Paul. FE23 Jn s Tho-Eliz Harpar. MR21 Dorothy Palmer, widow. AP26 Sus Prigmore,a child. JN10 Lucy Allibone,inf. OC15 Priscilla d Jn-Sar Sykes. NO24 Rob s Jn-Ann White,of Milton [Ernest].
1768 JA3 Ann Allen. JA28 Wm Allison,labr. FE16 Ric s Rob-Mary Warren. MR4 Tho Blane s Wm-Eliz Allen. AP24 Eliz w Tho Tuby. MY20 Sar Cupis,widow. NO18 Mary d Jos-Eliz Taylor.
1769 JA30 Rich inf.s Tho-Eliz Harpar. FE16 Sar d Jn-Eliz Nottingham. JN6 Mary d Jn-Eliz Daniel,of St.Paul. JN20 Jane White,widow,of Riseley. AU6 Jas s Hen-Mary Beaumont. AU14 Geo Parker,an inf.of St.Paul. SE19 Grace Pain.
1770 FE26 Sar d Tho-Sus Cook. MR26 Ann d Rob-Mary Singfield. MR30 Tho s Edw-Eliz Chapman,of St.Paul. AP15 Wm Stewardson. JL16 Sar d Rev.Tho-Sar Bedford. OC2 Wm s Hen-Frances Clark.
1771 JA20 Rob Warren,blacksmith. FE14 Tho s Wm-Sar Bass. MR10 Rob Langford,of St. Cuthbert. MR16 Mary d Rob-Mary Singfield. JN10 Eliz Coarse. SE19 Reb Tap, a girl. DE5 Ann Freeman. DE14 Sar w Rev.Mr.Tho Bedford. DE26 Mary Stemson, widow.
1772 MR24 Han w Jn Smith. JL12 Tho Allen,of St.Paul. SE20 Jos Tansley.
1773 FE24 Martha w Jos Squires,of St.Cuthbert. AP4 Jn Smith. JL10 Jn King. SE28 Jn s Alex-Mary Cairns. NO21 Eliz Knight,widow.
1774 JA23 Jos s Rowland-Han Wittemar. MR9 Eliz w Tho Laighton. MY4 Sar d Rob[Tho-T] & Martha Hayworth. MY18 Jacob s Jn-Ann Davis. JL7 Ann Bonfield. AU4 Dinah d Jn-Mary Wright. AU11 Ann d Alex-Mary Cairns. SE13 Jas s Alex-Mary Cairns.
1775 JA22 Eliz Warren,widow. JL4 Jn Sykes. AU2 Tho Prigmore. AU9 Rach d Jn-Eliz Notingham. AU20 Sar d Jn-Eliz Notingham. SE6 Tho s Tho-Han Ruffhead. OC9 Jos s Sutton-Eliz Chapman. DE24 Tho Walsom.
1776 MR21 Mary Tap.
1777 JA19 Eliz w Wm Waller,of St.Paul. JA30 Tho Muns. FE16 Mary d Sutton-Eliz Chapman. MR22 Jn Barcock. MY9 Wm s Alex-Mary Cairnes. MY30 Ann Perin. JN1 Mary Adams. JN4 Wm s Wm-Sus Day. JN6 Wm Gadesden. JN9 Jn s Tho-Ann Course.

x Omitted: Eliz. †† This entry is not in B.T. * For "Jn" read "Geo."

1777 JN14 Eliz York. JN17 Sar w [blank] Antel. JL5 Wm Peacock,gent. JL17 Jn
[otd] Sykes. JL23 Aleck Perin,mason. OC9 Wm s Alex-Mary Cairnes.
1778 JA29 Eliz w Tho Huson. FE24 Ann d Edw-Martha Alison. MR22 Ann d Sutton-Eliz Chapman. MY27 Jos Taylor. JN9 Eliz w Edw Chapman,of St.Paul. NO16 Mary w Alex Cairnes.
1779 MR12 Wm s Rev.Tho-Mary Bedford. JN2 Jacob Houson. JN2 Tho illeg.s of Eliz Houson. JN3 Jn s Jos-Mary Smith. JN18 Sar Tapp. JL18 Eliz Houson. DE4 Eliz Upton.
1780 JA13 Mary Robinson. MR15 Jas s Rob-Mary Sinfield. MY7 Wm Betts,blacksmith. SE26 Ann d of Ann Keep. DE6 Simon Pear.
1781 JA8 Mgt Squires,a maiden lady. FE27 Martha Parker. NO2 Wm s Jn-Sar Sykes. DE7 Ann d Buckle-Martha Smart.
1782 JA12 Ann d Job-Mary Smith. JA19 Wm Charman,labr. MR4 Geo Sugars,bachelor. MR28 Jn Sugars,farmer. MR31 Ann w Wm Law. MY24 Wm Leeds. MY25 Hen Smith, private soldier Bedford Regt. MY27 Martha d Wm Leeds. MY28 Ellen Lancaster "the Clerks wife." JL10 Jn s Tho-Eliz Carver. JL14 Wm Wiseman,surgeon. OC17 Rob Sinfield. DE11 Geo Payne,labr.
1783 JN17 Wm s Jn-Mary Wright. AU3 Ralph Jackson,of St.Paul. AU21 Tho Sykes,carpenter. AU30 Jn Rose,wheelwright. SE4 Wm s Wm-Ann Garner. SE8 Sar d Buckle-Martha Smart.
"St. Duty." [The B.T.has this entry here "Since the Stamp Duty took place"] OC20 Simon Covington. DE29 Sar w Tho Finch.
1784 JA5 Tho s Tho-Sar Shelton. FE10 Esth Rose,widow. FE25 Rob Dillingham,pauper. AP15 Tho Hornbuckle. MY6 Judith Russell. JL22 Tho Wildman,inf. DE23 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Carver.
1785 JA5 Sar d Wm-Sar Burridge. JA5 Jn s Chas-Mary Howe. JA31 Sar Simons,spinster. FE20 Eliz Middleton,P.§ MR31 Wm Parker,of St.Paul. MY14 Jos Taylor. MY20 Eliz Carver. JN23 Eliz w "B." Smith. JN30 Eliz d of Mary Hewson.P. JL24 Frances Page. AU4 Tho Gamby,inf. OC28 "Thamar" Coles,widow,P. DE28 Tho s Tho-Martha Cole.
1786 JA13 Ann d Jn-Mary Upton. AP15 Jn Clarke,inf.,from Bromham. MY11 Jn Woodham, from St.Paul,P. MY24 Han Ruffhead. JN27 Luke Allibone,child,P. JL8 Mary Howe,P. AU8 Mary d Chas-Mary Howe,P. AU23 Mary d Tho-Eleanor Sharp. SE15 Jas Inskip,inf. OC28 Benigna Beaumont,P.
1787 JA10 Phil Sykes. JA23 Sus Simons[Symons-T.]. FE25 Cath Warren,from St.Mary. FE27 Dan Bings (a boy who died suddenly),P. AP12 Wm Goodman,P. AP18 Mary Sykes,P. MY21 Jn s Ric-Eliz Hodges,inf. JN13 Eleanor d Wm-Han Blundell,inf. JN21 Eliz d Tho-Martha Coles. JL19 Wm s Leon-Sus Simons[Symons-T.]. AU11 Frances Whittimore,P.,one of the above twins [see bapt.JL29].
1788 JA9 Din*Byaway,inf.,P. FE7 Sar Facer. MR9 Jas Facer. MR9 Jn s "BW"[Bart-T.] Smith (shot by accident). OC24 Geo s Jonathan-Sar Baxter (crushed by a waggon near Stevenage[Herts]).
1789 AP9 Jn Boddington,blacksmith,P. JN10 Martha d Tho-Ann Course,P. JN17 Sar Sykes,widow. JN18 Wm inf.s Wm-Sar Line. JL17 Mary d Wm-Sus Day. JL26 Wm s Tho-Eliz Parker,inf. AU15 Rowland Whittimore,P. SE21 Ric Bland,P. DE23 Han Jackson,widow.
1790 JA25 Sus Boddington,widow,P. FE3 Limbey Grumett. MR21 Jas Smith,aged 9 years (crushed by a waggon wheel),P. MR22 Mary Knight,inf.,P. JL20 Sar Leeds,P. AU17 Jos Bray,inf. AU20 Sar Richardson,inf. SE17 Tho Chapman,from St.Paul. NO1 Tho Wright,inf.
1791 AP15 Ann d Jas-Sus Davis. AP29 Marvel s Wm-Sus Day,P. MY8 Jn s Wm-Eliz Beldam. JN21 An inf.s of Wm-Anna Maria Sharpe. JL3 An inf.d of Bart-Sar Smith. JL24 Mary Hill. NO5 Ann Gamby,inf.,P.[Ann d Jn-Jane Gamby-T.].
1792 JA2 Alethea w Jn Parker,M.D. FE22 Wm Burridge,P. FE26 Alderman Wm Parker,of St.Paul. MR15 Lucy Baxter,inf. MR20 Sar Baxter. JN21 Martha Horner,P. JL23 Jn Slater,inf.,P. AU20 Eliz Gilbert,P. SE7 Rob Ruffhead. SE30 Martha w Buckle Smart,from St.Paul. OC6 Sar Gilbert,inf.,P. NO25 Eliz**d Jas Maynard. DE23 Dorothy inf.d Jas Maynard. DE23 Tho Layton.
1793 JA18 Geo Blundell,inf.,P. JA28 Wm Browne,inf. JA29 Mark Gascoigne,P. FE7 Mary Sinfield,P. MY12 Edw Sampson,inf.,P. MY16 Eliz w Jn Dent (from London). JN17 Jn s Wm-Ann Garner,P. JN25 Mary Crutchley,inf.,P. JL16 Geo s of Han Rowland,P. AU1 Eliz Garret,from Williamstead[Wilshamstead],P. NO2 Sar Burridge, widow,P. NO9 Chas Sharpe from St.Paul,inf. NO17 Ann Byaway,P. DE7 Tho

§ "P." denotes"pauper." * Read "Dinah." ** Written above "Sar" struck through,B.T. gives "Sar."

1793 Sharp,a private in Bedford Militia,P*

1794 JA10 Ruth Wildman,inf.,P. JA15 Cath Allison,widow,P. JA22 Sar Whitehouse,widow. JA24 Chas Blundell,inf.,P. FE4 Wm Cook,inf.,P. MR13 Ann Purser,inf.,P. MR28 Rob Bayley,P. AP20 Geo Sharpe,inf.,from St.Paul. MY1 Wm Nottingham,inf. MY29 Martha Parker,from St.Paul. AU5 Mary w Tho Cook,P. AU19 Wm inf.s Tho-Mary Cook,P. NO14 Ann w Jn Mayes. NO28 Jn Johnson,a private in the 90th Regt of Foot. DE3 Tho Donald,a corporal in 90th Regt of Foot. DE10 Alex Fraser, a private in the 90th Regt of Foot. DE12 Wm Claye,a private in the 90 Regt of Foot. DE12 Ant Storey,a private in the 90 Regt of Foot. DE14 Mary w Wm Saunders (died suddenly). DE17 Sam Newby,a private in the 90th Regt of Foot. DE26 Jn Macartney,a private in the 90th Regt of Foot. DE31 Chas Browne,a private in the 90th Regt of Foot.

1795 JA10 Ann Gascoigne. JA11 Geo Covington. JA23 Jn Stirling,a private in the 90th Regt of Foot. FE2 Wm Weatherspoon,a private in 90th Regt of Foot. FE5 Wm Carree,a private in 90th Regt of Foot. FE7 Jn Macfarling,a private in the 90th Regt of Foot. FE12 Sam Bignell,a private in the 90th Regt of Foot. MR4 Vincent Greene,a private in the 90th Regt of Foot. MR12 Wm Nottingham,inf. MR13 Mary w Jn Wright. MR23 Mary Beardmore,inf. MR30 Ann d Jas Maynard. AP3 Jn White (trumpeter). AU4 Wm Earle,gardener. SE22"Ensign"inf.s of Rob Fleming. OC4 Maria inf.d Bart Smith. OC12 Hen Beaumont. OC27 Cath Carver, inf. NO11 Eliz Nottingham,inf.

1796 JA28 Sus d of Alice Green,from St.Paul. FE9 Sam & Sar twins of Ric-Eliz Hodges. FE11 Wm Mayes. MY19 Jane Gamby,inf. JN24 Jn Elliott (from the House of Industry). AU16 Sar w Rev.Tho "Obar"[Orlebar-T.] Marsh. AU29 Wm Catlin (killed by falling from a rick). SE6 Jn Serjeant,inf. SE9 Wm Line,inf. SE11 Mr Jos Willis. OC31 Alex Carne (from House of Industry). NO26 Ann Smith,aged 87. NO27 Tho Nottingham (from House of Industry).

1797 JA21 Sar Covington,widow. MR20 Tho s Bucklo Smart,from St.Paul. AP14 Tho Warner,inf. JL7 Sar d Wm-Sar Nottingham. JL27 Frances Wainwright,inf. JL28 Tho Tutt Sharpe,inf.from St.Paul,s Wm-Anna Maria Sharpe. AU6 Jn Brimley,an apprentice at the House of Industry (found hanging in one of the work-rooms there). OC28 Jn Warren (from House of Industry).

1798 FE13 Jn Skerman[Skirman-T.] (found dead§). FE25 Jn s of Alice Greene. JN24 Lucy Hawkins,widow. SE9 Wm Chapman,from St.Paul. OC27 Joanna White,widow (from House of Industry). NO8 Jn Blundell,aged 9 years (killed by kick of a horse).

1799 FE17 Jos Blundell,aged 16 (killed by a kick of a horse). AP14 Ann Wrey. JL2 Ann Leighton. OC9 Sus Line,inf. NO9 Hum Finch.

1800 JA12 Tho Bonham (from House of Industry). FE26 Eliz Whittimore (from House of Industry). JL3 Sar Paternoster,inf. NO26 Esth Perkins. DE14 Mary Upton (died suddenly). DE21 Jas inf.s Jas Fox,a Marine. DE26 Jane King,inf.

1801 FE2 Sar Hodges,inf. FE11 Tho Nottingham,inf. FE17 Eliz Covington,widow. AP5 Mary w Wm Brown. AU28 Mary Ann d Jos-Mary Willis. SE6 Ann d Wm-Sar Goodman. OC7 Jn Peers.

1802 JA4 Edw Lancaster,parish clerk. MR19 Mary Beaumont,widow. AU31 Jn Marsden, from St.Paul,s Wm-Hephzibah Marsden. SE26 Ben Jarvis. OC3 Jn Stewardson, blacksmith. NO14 Martha Snow,widow. DE17 Mary Willis,widow. DE29 Eliz an inf.from Riseley,d Edw Langley.

1803 FE6 Cath Rowkins. FE23 Tho Cooke (from House of Industry). MR22 Sar w Wm Nottingham. MR29 Eliz Burrell,from St.Cuthbert. AP9 Tho s Wm-Sar Nottingham. JN14 Dorothy Jarvis,widow. AU12 Jn Pearson alias Grinlinton,late a sailor on board the Thames,from St.Paul. AU26 Ann Coles,from St.Paul. AU27 Jn Pales [?Pates][Pales-T],inf.from Riseley. NO10 Sus d Wm Browne. DE9 Eliz Horner, from St.Cuthbert.

1804 JA1 Wm Bayley,received for a Mortuary 10s. JA18 Han w Jos Bass. JA19 Edw inf. s Edw Langley,from Riseley. FE3 Eliz Sugars,widow,from St.John. MR14 Vincent Rowkins,labr. MY31 Jn Hook,clerk,s of Jn Hook,clerk,aged 26 years,from St.Paul.

1805 JA3 Sus w Wm Day. JA27 An inf.d of Hen-Mary Ann Folbigg. MY30 Mary Stewartson, widow. JN9 Martha d Tho-Eliz Parker,from Woburn. JL5 Eliz d Jn-Ann Ives. JL22 Wm Rauby[?Ranby],a private in 14th Regt (from House of Industry). JL26 Eliz w Tho Harpur. NO21 Job Smith (from House of Industry). DE8 Han Ruffhead, widow.

1806 FE14 Mary w Wm Earle,labr. FE25 Mr Edw Chapman,sen,yeoman. MR23 Jn Rowkins, labr. JN11 Martha d Ric-Charlotte Rabbit.- Industry. JL2 Jn Wright (on Coro-

§ Written above "hanging" struck through,B.T.gives "found hanging."
* "P." denotes "pauper."

1806 ner's Warrant) - Industry. JL6 Martha inf.d Jn-Ann Beldam. AU17 Martha inf.d
[otd] Tho-Frances Course. SE12 Wm illeg.inf.s of Eliz Evans - Industry. NO7 Ann inf.d Wm-Sar Hawkins. NO14 Wm Smith,Overseer of the House of Industry.

1807 FE23 Frances w Jn Holmes. MR7 Mary Gamby,widow,aged 85. JN9 Eliz Skerman,widow. AU31 Eliz w Tho Surridge. SE10 Edw Eastman (H.of Industry),aged 82. SE19 Emilia Cope,inf. NO11 Dorcas w Wm Langton. NO15 Eliz w Ric Sadler. NO29 Mary inf.d Jn-Ann Beldam.

1808 FE10 Tho Course,mat-maker. OC5 Buckle Smart,labr.(died in St.Paul's Parish), buried at St.Peter's,aged 50 years. OC15 Wm Nottingham,shoemaker,aged 54 years. NO29 Eliz inf.d Ric-Eliz Warden. DE12 Ann w Jn Beldam,aged 40 years. DE27 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Bowing,aged 8 years.

1809 FE2 Sus w Wm King (from House of Industry),aged 33 years. MR12 Wm Steff,labr, aged 40 years. AP2 Phil Archibald Sharpe,Lieut.in the Bedfordshire Militia (by warrant from the Coroner of Warwickshire),verdict of lunacy,aged 24 years. AP 28 Mary Kemp,aged 18 months. MY1 Tho Carver,aged 50 years. MY11 Eliz[§] Pearson, aged 38 years. MY19 Eliz Grummett,aged 84 years. MY23 Mary Hallowell,aged 32 years. MY26 Jn Parker,M.D.,aged 80years. JL19 Wm Saunders "Bd",aged 68 years. AU31 Eliz Carver,widow,aged 49 years. SE3 Sus Larst,sp: aged 53 years. NO10 Esau Kitchener,aged 1 year and 7 months.

1810 FE3 Jn Upton,aged 85 years (House of Industry). MR2 Wm Walker,aged 49 years (House of Industry). MR6 Charlotte Sadler,inf. MY14 Sar w Wm Hawkins,labr, aged 48 years. JN19 Reb w Jn Harper,shoemaker,aged 32 years. SE1 Emma d Tho Needham-Eliz Wilson,an inf. OC4 Mary inf.d Jn-Eliz Kemp. OC21 Jn Chandler, aged 3 years. OC22 Mary Sharman,aged 84 years. NO9 "Revd John Hook,LL,B,Head Master of the Bedford Grammar School, and Curate of this Parish from 1782 to 1808,aged 72 years,from St.Paul's Parish." DE25 Wm Drew,aged 36 years.

1811 FE8 Jas Keech (private soldier in the 16th Foot),aged 14 years. AP6 Eliz Mary Partridge,aged 4 years. JN28 Ann Linford,aged 1 year. JL1 Chas Clay,aged 1 year,3 months. NO10 Wm Snow,from the House of Industry,aged 48 years. DE24 Edw Covington,aged 65 years. DE6 Edw Chapman,from St.John's,Bedford,aged 47 years. DE10 Jn Sadler,an inf.

1812 JA2 Mary Gerald,from the House of Industry,aged 48 years. FE11 Tho Harpur,aged 74 years. AP12 Mary Ann d Tho-Ann Ebden[Elden-T],an inf. AP28 Ann Coles,from St.Paul's,aged 2 years. MY4 Nath Pitman (an infant,who died on the march of 2d Somerset Militia from Chatham to Nottingham). JN14 Jn Covington aged 65 years. JN16 Mary Purser,aged 47 years. JN23 Eliz w Tho Needham Wilson,Surgeon of the Recruiting District,aged 33 years. JN27 Jn Preston,aged 53 years,from the House of Industry. NO29 Walt Blundell,an infant from St.Paul's.

[End of Vol.IV]

Addenda and Corrigenda*

page

A1. 1586 OC20 For "Ruffontn" read "Ruffonte."
A1. 1600 JA15 Read "Agn d Tho Brittayne."
A2. 1623 [After DE7] Add "Wheatly the" [unfinished entry].
A5. 1668 MR12 Read "Amy [Agn-T.] d Jn Petty."
[The six following births are written at the end of Vol.II. The first two are given on p.A7 as occurring only in B.T.].
A7. 1704 Ann d Jn-Mary Sperry,cordwainer,born SE3.
1704 Mary d Wm-Mary Riseley,maltster,born DE23.
1704 Lewis s Lewis Hiliard,maltster,born JN1.
1704 Judith d Wm-Eliz Petch,labr,born JN1.
1705 Wm s Simon-Mary Heward,labr,born OC3.
1706 Sar d Lewis-Sar Hilyard,maltster,born AP11.
A11. 1749 MR18 Read "Ann d Jas-Mary Wadmuth."
A18. 1659 MY 3 For "Pinett" read "Dinett."
A24. 1733 SE 2 For "Viceus" read "Viocus."
A24. 1742 JN 5 For "Occurs only in B.T. read "Interlined in a different hand."
A28. 1797 OC11 For "Eusby" read "Ensby."
A33. 1617 JA 2 Add "Rose w Chas Norman."

§ For "Eliz" read "Isb."
* These names are included in the Index of Persons.

Memoranda in Register.

VOLUME I.
[After entries of 1623]
"Memorandum that Samuel Wilson Mr in Arts Parson of St Peters in Bedford read the whole book of Articles agreed upon by ye Convocation holden at London in ye yeere of or Lord 1562 from the beginning quite through to the end and did declare his assent thereunto in ye said parish Church of Martyn St Peter in ye time of divine service. In ye presence of us this present day of 26 of December 1621.
[Signatures or marks] William Cane John Linford Churchwardens.
William Lavender Daniel Gardener Richard Gale John Purney George Benet
Edward Smith Clerke."

[Note in Latin among the entries for 1644]
Memorandum that on 25 May 1644 John Newton, clerk, was inducted into the rectory of St.Peter Martin, by Josias Noke, vicar of Chicheley, Buckinghamshire, in the presence of: Jn Whitaker, Rob Collier, Jn Alderman, Jn Linford, Tho Newton.
On 26 May 1644 John Newton, in the time of divine service, read the Articles in the presence of: Tho Paradine, Jn Whitaker, Wm Lavender, Hen Munns, Jn Newton, Ric Lavender.

[Written top of last page]
Memorandum that on 3 March 164- Robert Marshall, clerk, was inducted into the rectory of St.Peter Martin Bedford, by Robert Hawkins, rector of Knotting. Witnesses
[Signatures or marks] John Newton Richard Lavender Churchwardens
William Lavender John Tanslye John Linford Peter Lyndford Henry Tanslye

VOLUME II.
[After the entries for 1663]
"May the 6th 1699. Collected then in this Parish of St.Peter Martin the sum of two shillings towards the relief of the Distressed Protestant Vaudoys &c."

VOLUME I.
[Among the entries for 1598]
Memorandum that Mr.Martin Lynford,M.A., was inducted parson of St.Peter's on 4 Sept. 1598.

VOLUME III.
[Between the entries for 1711]
"Memorandum that Nicholas Aspinall M.A.Rector of St Peters Martein alias Martin St Peters in the Town and County of Bedford on the 27th day of January in the year of our Lord 1711, being a Lords Day commonly called Sunday did read in his Parish Church, the morning and evening prayers as appointed by the Booke entitled the Booke of Common Prayer &c., and did declare his unfeigned assent and consent to the use of all things therein contained and prescribed according to the form required. Also that he did on the day and year aforesaid read a Certificate and did read the Declaration both under the hand and seal of the Bishop of Lincoln. And lastly, that on the day and year aforesaid, he did read the Articles of Religion commonly called the 39 Articles agreed upon in Convocation in the year 1562, in the time of Common Prayer, that is, after it was begun and before it was ended, and did then declare his unfeigned assent and consent thereunto. And did all these things on the day and year aforesaid in the presence and hearing of [signatures]
Tho Chaplin Philip Negus Thomas Feild Timothy Bounker John Whitton
Edward Marks John Pallmer William Leeds George Manard [by mark] John Davison"

[Entered at the end. The first sentence was inserted in a slightly later hand]
"The following burials are, probably, of unbaptized children, executed felons, and others who for particular reason were not registered in the usual manner under their respective years."
1714 AU8 "John White of this parish widower"
1714 AU25 "Thomas Russ on whom the Sentence of Death being passed the last Assizes was executed was buried on the North side of the Church."
1714 SE1 "Joseph Knibbs on whom the Sentence of Death being passed at our last Assizes was executed was buried on the North side of the Church."

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

1717 DE9 "A female child, the daughter of Elizabeth Hurst was buried in the Church Yard in the Western part of it."
1717 MR22 "John Bullard on whom the Sentence of Death being passed the last Assizes at the Town of Bedford was executed and was buried on the North side of the Church."
1718 MR13 "Thomas Case alias Cass on whom the sentence of Death being passed the last Assizes at the Town of Bedford was executed and was buried on the North side of Church."
1721 MR10 "John Sparks on whom the Sentence of Death being passed the last Assizes at Bedford was executed and was buried on the North side of the Church."

[On fly leaf at the end]
Copy of monumental inscription referring to the Rev.Nicholas Aspinall, rector of St. Peter, 1727 [printed in full in Beds.Notes & Queries,iii,146].

VOLUME III.

The following are the names of the justices of the peace and clergymen before whom affidavits of burials in woollen were taken; the earliest and latest dates are given below:-

Mr.Wm Edwards, 1718-27.
Mr.David Ovray, 1718-27 (mayor 1724, 1726).
Mr.Geo Favel, curate of Wilden, 1720.
Mr.Jn Pulley,mayor, 1721-2.
Mr.Hen Fleming,mayor, 1723-4.
Mr.Wm Bromsall,mayor 1725.
Mr.Jn Hay, 1718.
Mr.Wm Staines, 1719.
Mr.Fran. Okely, 1719.
Mr.Tho Wilkes,mayor, 1720-1.
Mr.Tho Battisson,jun,mayor 1723.
Mr.Tho Day,mayor 1725
Mr.Wm Lake,mayor 1726.

VOLUME IV.

[At the beginning]
An account of the number of persons (male & female) baptised & buried, and the number of marriages 1791-1810.

[Between the Baptisms & Burials of 1799]
"1799. The Revd John Pemberton, Rector of this Parish died, and in the month of March the Revd Philip Hunt A.B.of Trinity College Cambridge was instituted and inducted to this Rectory, soon after which he went to Constantinople as Secretary to the British Ambassador, and as Chaplain to the Levant Company."

[Between the Baptisms & Burials of 1803]
"1803. The Revd Philip Hunt,M.A.Rector of this Church, returning from the Embassy at Constantinople was made prisoner at Montmelian in Savoy by the French Government, and was confined in France till September 1805."

[Between the Baptisms & Burials of 1806]
"1806 March. The Revd Philip Hunt M.A.Rector of this parish, attended His Grace John Duke of Bedford, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, to Dublin Castle as Secretary and Chaplain, and Secretary for Ulster & Munster."

[Between the Baptisms & Burials of 1807]
"1807. The Revd Philip Hunt LL.D.returned from Ireland with His Grace The Duke of Bedford, with whom he remained as Chaplain and Secretary at Woburn Abbey the whole of this year."

[Between the Baptisms & Burials of 1808]
"1808. The Revd Philip Hunt LL.D.commenced his residence as Rector of this parish."

[Between the Baptisms & Burials of 1810]
"The Revd Philip Hunt LL.D.ceded this Rectory in June 1810, on being presented to the Vicarages of Willington and Ravensden,Beds., and was in the same month again presented to this Rectory by the Lord Chancellor, in the King's name."

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

[After the Burials of 1811]
"Collected for the Sunday Schools in this Church £10.16.7."

"Collected in this Church for the relief of British prisoners in France £12.4.0."

"In laying the foundation for a new bridge at Bedford this year, coins of the Roman Emperors Nerva and Hadrian, and the Empress Faustina, and of the English Kings Henry VI and Edward IV, and many curiosities in gold and silver were found at the bottom of the river."

PARISH REGISTER

OF

GOLDINGTON

(1558 - 1812)

FORMERLY the village of Goldington was about two miles distant from Bedford on the east side, but with the growth of the town the two are now practically joined. In 1934 the greater part of the parish was incorporated into the Borough of Bedford.

Transcription of the first volume of the Register, covering the period 1558 - 1705, proved rather difficult; the entries are crowded together and much of the writing has faded.

The earliest item of interest is the vicar's note about the abnormally severe winter of 1614/5 (p.39). Unfortunately there is no later comment.

Dr.Peter Bulkley, rector of Odell from 1621 to 1635, whose name is justly honoured among the earliest American settlers, was married in 1613 at Goldington to Jane Allein (Allen). He resigned his living in 1635 and joined the Pilgrim Fathers.[1]

Elizabeth, the second daughter of John Bunyan, was married at Goldington to Gilbert Ashley in 1677. "This Gilbert Ashley the miller was a man of sufficient local importance to issue copper tokens in his own name. He was an earnest member of the Church under Bunyan's care; in 1672 Bunyan applied for a licence for Edward Isaac to preach at the house of Gilbert Ashley in Goldington. It is not known whether there were any children of this marriage."[2] A search in the indexes of all the registers so far dealt with in this series gave a negative result.

There is evidence that Nonconformity was strong in Goldington in the eighteenth century. A list of "Dissenters interr'd without ye Burial office & children not baptized" from 1721 to 1734 gives the names of fifteen adults, six of whom were buried in the Meeting House yard. In addition, nine persons are entered as "buried without the service" between 1730 and 1757.

Judith Waldock "about a hundred years old" who was buried in 1701, is one of the few humble people of this period who can be proved to have reached a very advanced age: married in 1634, she had been baptised in 1605.

Broadly speaking, the average register contains no double christian names until the middle of the eighteenth century is reached. In Harlington Register is a baptism in 1686 of Anna Letitia Wingate. This was considered so remarkable as to be included in a list of early instances of two font names.[3] The oldest example noted in this series, until now, is the christening of John Dudly Pateman in 1683 (Leighton Buzzard Register). These records are however easily beaten by an entry in Goldington Register, for in 1591 a child received the names of William Richard.

Comment has previously been made on the complete lack of uniformity in the spelling of surnames until about the end of the eighteenth century; in this volume the name Maynard has twenty variants and Haselden is spelt in fourteen different ways.

Lord Hardwicke's Marriage Act decreed that all parties must sign in a printed-form register. The proportion of illiterates in Goldington was rather higher than the average. From 1754 to 1812, 172 couples were married in the parish. Of these, only 55 bridegrooms and 34 brides signed; the remainder did so by mark. An analysis compiled from the 1754-1812 registers of the last 47 parishes dealt with gives the following figures:- Marriages 12,296; Bridegrooms who signed 5,208; Brides who signed 3,438; the rest only made their mark.

Volume III ends with the entries of 1812 and many leaves remained unused, but from 1911 to the present time notes on the chief events of parochial interest have been entered here. Like the similar modern memoranda in Meppershall Register, this record should prove to be very valuable.

[1] Cf. Beds.Par.Reg.,xi,intro.note. [2] J.Brown,John Bunyan,5th edn.(1928),394.
[3] J.C.Cox,Parish Registers of England,254.

The Goldington family names which seem to have persisted throughout the greater part of our period are: Clarke (1560-1807), Clayton (1611-1806), Cooke (1577-1811), Cooper (1572-1794), Hills (1597-1788) and Woodward (1560-1773).

The population of the parish in 1801 was 339 and in 1931 was 1440; its area is 2588 acres. The only hamlet is Putnoe. The adjoining parishes are Clapham, Ravensden, Renhold, Cople, Cardington and the three Bedford parishes of St.Cuthbert, St. Paul, and St.Peter.

The Register is contained in the following volumes:-

Vol.	Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
I.	1559-1631,1638, 1640,1662-1705	1559-1631,1638, 1640,1662-1705	1558-1631,1638, 1640,1662-1705
II.	1706-1752	1706-1752	1706-1752
III.	1753-1812	1753-1757	1753-1812
IV.		1754-1812	
V.		Banns 1754-1881	

The following "Bishop's Transcripts" supply entries for deficient periods in the original Register:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1632,1634-5,1639,1641	1632,1634-5,1639,1641	1632,1634-5,1639,1641

No record is therefore existing for the following years:-

Baptisms	Marriages	Burials
1633,1636-7,1642-61	1633,1636-7,1642-61	1633,1636-7,1642-61

Arrangement of Entries

I. Bap.,Mar.,Bur. (mixed).
II. Bap.,Mar.& Bur.(mixed),1706-48; Bap.,Mar.& Bur.(alternately),1749-52
III. Bap.,Bur.,Mar.(alternately),1753-54 reverse end; Mar.,Bap.,Bur.(alternately), 1755-57; Bap.,Bur.(alternately),1758-71; Bap.,Bur.(mixed),1772-1805; Bap.,Bur. (alternately),1806-12.

Other Parish Records

There are very few other pre-1812 parish records.

G O L D I N G T O N

B A P T I S M S, 1 5 5 8 - 1 8 1 2

[VOLUME I. 1558-1705]

[The register as far as 1598/9 is the usual copy on parchment from the original paper register. There is a change of handwriting after December 1564, when another scribe continued the transcript. Before 1565, apart from 1559 and 1562, the entries are dated by regnal years, not calendar years; the latter have been inserted by the editor]

"Gouldington. [The first line is illegible] ... from the first yeare of our Soveraigne Ladie Elizabeth by the grace of God of Inglande Fraunce & Irelonde Queene, Deffender of the Faythe &c."

[1559] OC13 [blank] d Wm Simson. JA11 Millicent d Jn Hawse. MR19 Jane d Tho Gale. MR19 Jane d Tho Gale.§ MR20 "J." Hawce.

[1560] AP13 Millicent Grey. AP22 Rob Swayne. JN18 Millicent d Rob Woodward. SE- Rob Jonson. OC13 Rob Knott. FE16 Alex Simson.

[1561] NO10 Wm Fild & Jn Jonsson. DE8 Rob Fild & Rob Woodward. MR20 Rob s Jn Galle.

[1562] MR26 Wm s Ant Umney. JL20 Jn s Wm Hawsce. AU4 Jn Browne. AU20 Wm Gall. SE29 Agn Litle. NO25 Jn Sendall. NO20 Millicent d Rob Vallet. JA3 "Joneta" Davis. JA10 Mgt Galle. JA17 Joan d Wm Reysley. JA21 Jn Clerke.

[1563] MY1 Jn Hasce. JN6 Jn Simpson. JN7 Eliz Fawldow. JN20 Wm Tanta[m][?Tautam]. JN28 Joan Swayne. OC11 Joan Knott. NO5 Wm Woodward. DE13 Jn Beacham. DE13 Dorothy Gall.

[1564] AP21 Jn Shall. MY30 Ant Garret. JN30 Rob Grisse. JL5 Rob Joh[n]es§§ AU6 Jn Squuier. AU25 Rob Tatam. AU25 Agn Tatam. AU30 Eliz Galle. SE25 Lawr [blank]. SE25 Jane Browne. SE26 Rob Harre. NO13 "Thoby" Johnson. DE1 Hen Haster. JA1 Edm Risley. FE5 Gertrude Hatley. FE8 Jn Woodwarde. FE25 Rob Vallett.

1565 JN15 Wm Littell. JL15 Jane Simpson. AU19 Wm Greese. NO11 Rob Ridyatt. JA1 "Emm" Crispe. JA28 Rob Clarke. FE22 Wm Faldoe. AP11 Agn Knott. MY5 Millicent Coolles. MY5 Sar Tatam. JN28 Agn Gale.

1566 SE19 Rob s Rob Hatley,gent; sponsors,Sir Rob Cattline,Chief Justice of the Queen's Bench, Jn Gostwicke and Mary Radcliffe. SE29 Sar Sympsonne. SE29 Agn Riseley. OC6 Dorothy Gale. NO9 Eliz Thipthapp.

1567 MY11 Wm Haster. JN5 Rob Courtney. JN13 Amy Greece. Rob Spencer s Jn Spencer knight, was born on Monday July 21 & bapt.on Sunday following; sponsors,Sir Rob Catlyn knight, John Burgoyne esq, Dame Isabel Radcliffe. NO24 Rob Haster. DE20 Eliz Elis. JA21 Joan Jhonsonne,bur.MR[blank].

1568 JI4 Rob Crispe. AU- Edw Legge. SE3 Joan Risley. OC10 Mary Cools. NO7 Ursula d Rob Hatley. NO10 Wm Clarke. JA10 Rob Vallett.

1569 NO13 Rob Passell. DE5 Jn Knott.

1570 AP2 Constance Woodwarde. AP16 Constance Courtney. AP23 "Sytha" Davys. MY7 Wm s Geo Coolls. FE18 Rob s Jn Jhonsonne. MR18 Rob s Edw Legge. MR19 Wm Gale,buried MR22.

1571 MY4 Margery Smyth. JN23 Jn Stoks. SE30 Mary Crispe. NO11 "Massa" Clarke. NO18 Rob Nowton. NO25 "Joneta" Lewys. FE11 Jn Gale. MR2 Constance Coolls.

1572 MR30 Jn Hengersonne,bur.MY17. MR30 "Sytha" Wade. JN17 Ann[?Amy] Lewys. AU21 Jn Galo. OC19 Ann[?Amy] Knott. OC21 Wm Qarrell,bur.NO12. DE14 Avelena Woodwarde. DE14 Ann d Jn Faercloughe,gent. JA6 Rob Greece. JA18 "Sytha" Brutie. JA28 Rob Haster.

1573 AP3 Eliz Vallett. AU17 Lucy Nowman. AU3 Agn Davys. MR4 Ann Smyth.

1574 AP30 Jane Cowper. JL11 Rob Quarroll. SE12 Millicent Lewis. SE19 Jn s Jn Bruty. JA1 Rob Hassilden. JA1 Lawr Briggs.

1575 AP1 Joan Woodwarde. AP9 Jane d Jn Faercloughe,gent. MY1 Tho Crispe. MY1 Jn & Agn B[?an]es. NO13 Wm Lewis. MR4 Wm s Wm Hassilden,gent. MR11 Ann d Wm Haster.

1576 AP1 Geo Bune. AP14 Wm Quarrell. JL1 Millicent Davis. JL22 Frances d Jn Faerclough,gent. AU29 Frances Mun[in]gham. OC28 Wm & Jane Chamberlaine.

§ This entry repeated in error. §§ A burial copied here in error.

1576 NO25 Eliz Brutye. DE23 Tho Woodwarde. JA16 Agn Ingersall. JA27 Crispian
[ctd.] Smythe. FE10 Millicent Cooper. MR1 Constance d Jn Jhonsonn. MR3 Eliz Briggs.

1577 AP20 Francis Coolls. MY5 Jn Hills,bur.MY25. AU3 Alice Hassilden. OC20 Mary d Jn Faercloughe,gent. FE22 Alice Lewis.

1578 JN20 Ann d Jn Stooks. JL13 Ann Simpson. AU3 Jane Valett. AU3 "Joneta" Cooke. NO26 Hugh Twitcham. NO26 Hum Allesonne. NO17 Wm s Tho Woodwarde. NO30 Millicent Qarrell. DE1 Gertrude Jhonsonne. FE20 Lawr Clarke. MR1 Lucy Bruty. MR7 Eliz d Jn Faercloughe.bur.same day. MR21 Jane Sherwood.

1579 AP22 Grace Coolls. SE15 Ric Chamberlaine. SE13 Lucy Cooper. SE20 Beatrice Lewis. DE26 Agn Corbye. DE27 Tho s Wm Hassilden,gent.

1580 AP17 Millicent d Jn Faercloughe,gent. MY15 Jn Hauks. JL8 Winifred Allam. SE15 Jn Abbies. OC30 Jn Woodward. DE11 Eliz d Jn Robinsonne. DE18 Joan Cooke. FE12 Wm Brutye. MR5 Jn Twytcham. MR15 Tho Lewys.

1581 SE3 Tho Muni[n]gham. SE10 Lucy Bun[n]e. SE17 Rose d Jn Faercloughe. SE21 Mary d Jn Jhonsonne. OC15 Bridget Rowe. MR11 Joan Umney.

1582 MR25 Jn Woodwarde. AP1 Eustace Hassilden. AU21 Simon Corbye. FE10 Jn Robinsonne. FE21 Eliz d Jn Faercloughe,gent.

1583 AP13 Jn Cooke. MY2 Giles s Tho Allen,gent. MY17 Eliz Abbys. JN22 Rob Jhonsonne. AU4 Wm Cooper. OC6 Matth Row. NO3 Eliz d Oliver Roberts,born OC28. FE7 Josias Haux.

1584 JL5 Jn s Jn Faercloughe. JL29 Jn Stooks. AU16 Agn Ashbye. OC12 Ann d Tho Allen,gent. OC12 Dorothy Bruty. DE24 Rob s Jn Riseley. JA1 Gertrude Robinsonne. JA16 Lawr Lewis. JA16 Jn Allen. JA29 Wm Cartwright,bur.JA30. FE24 Dorothy Bunne.

1585 MY2 Hester Abbys. JL25 Wm Low. AU2 Agn Woodwarde. SE27 Jn s Tho Allen,gent. SE29 Agn Carden. OC3 Lawr s Oliver Roberts,the moon on the wane. OC20 Constance Gurney. NO13 Faith Solomon. FE3 Millicent Ashby. FE12 Lawr Cook. FE27 Phoebe Stooks. FE24 Agn Byway.

1586 JL3 Jn Sendall. JL16 Ann Adams. JL30 Dorothy d Jn Faercloughe,gent. AU7 Edw Low,bur.AU15. SE20 Mgt Peersonne,bur.SE24. NO6 Jn Cooper. NO3 Ann d Jn Allen. NO3 Tho s Tho Allen,gent. NO1 Jn s Eustace Grubb,gent. SE9 Wm Morgan. NO29 Ric Hauxe. MR11 Ann Robinsonne. MR24 Mgt Ashbye.

1587 JL17 Mary Carden. SE21 Jn Sendall. SE27 Lawr Crispe. SE21 Matth Peersone. SE27 Ralph s Jn Faldoe,gent. JA1 Ric Morgan. JA13 Jane d Tho Allenn,gent. JA13 Tho Cooper. JA13 Agn Abbyes. FE2 Jn Adams. FE25 Constance d Jn Faercloughe,gent. FE4 Jn s Jn Riseley. FE11 Eliz Low.

1588 MY22 Jn Curbye. JL15 Ann d Oliver Roberts. AU4 Rob s Rob Hatley,gent. AU23 Tho Hills. SE21 Constance Umney. OC7 Eliz Bostocke. OC13 Tho Hinckle. NO30 Ric Ashbye. FE2 M[?ary] Gurney. FE23 Lawr Cooper.

1589 AP13 Lettice Crispe. AP25 Tho Ridgman. AP25 Eliz Allenn. JN1 Tho Dive Downs[sic] s Dive Downs,gent. JL10 Hen Walleis. SE22 Tho s Jn Faldoe,gent. OC18 Ursula d Tho Allenn,gent. NO2 Millicent Carden. NO9 Rob Knott. DE14 Margery Woodwarde. DE21 Mgt Sendall. JA28 Rob Robinsonne. OC6 Jane Jacksonne.

1590 AP5 Jn Rootham. JL12 Rob Peersonne. JL19 Eliz Ashbye. SE27 Agn Crispe. OC12 Wm s Tho Allenn,gent. OC16 Alice Gold. NO17 Lawr Cooper. DE21 Wm Morgan. JA1 Mary Hinckle. JA6 Thomasin d Oliver Roberts. JA17 Mary Riseley. JA14 Nic Abbys.

1591 AP4 Tho & Nic Hauxe. MY3 Wm Morgan. MY3 Rob Curbye. JN3 Wm s Jn Allenn. JN10 Eliz Cooper. JL4 Ann Knott. AU17 Wm Sendall. NO3 Joan Knott. NO10 Joan Carden. NO9 Agn Rootham. JA3 Mgt Richardsonne. JA28 Wm Ric Ridgman. FE13 Ursula Emery. MR23 Jane Sanders.

1592 MY10 Eliz Goodman. JL20 Ann Rootham. JL3 Ann Hinckley. JL5 Ann Hills. AU10 Mgt Low. SE13 Thomasin Gurney. NO10 Hen s Rob Hatley,gent. DE3 Joan d Tho Allenn,gent. DE31 Dorothy d Dive Downs,gent. FE10 Leon Sendall.

1593 AP20 Joan Rootham. JN10 Eliz Crispe. JN24 Jn Peersonne,bur.same day. AU19 Agn Hinckle. AU24 Sus Knott. OC3 Ann Low. OC10 Jane Cooke* NO3 Hen s Jn Allenn. NO14 Lawr Goodman. DE4 Frances Ashbye. DE9 Hen s Tho Temple** JA22 Ann Emery. FE10 Edm s Tho Allenn,gent. FE10 Jane Morgan. MR6 Jn Jacksonn.

1594 MR27 Jane Riseley. MY24 An infant of an unknown pauper. AP8 Eleanor Ridgman. JN13 Eliz Richardsonne. AU10 Rob Crispe. SE22 Ellen Sendall. SE22 Jn Carden. SE29 Joan d Tho Cooke. NO3 Jane Gale. NO3 Dorothy Hills. NO15 Jn Low.

* Interlined in a different ink. ** Written in the margin.

1595 MR27 Hum s Wm Morgan. MY4 Ric s Tho Allen,gent. MY12 Jane Cooper. MY25 Mgt Peersonne. AU3 Geo Rootham. JL10 Jane Emery. SE14 Margery Goodman. NO29 Hum Valett. DE18 Leon Gurney. FE25 Rob Crispe.

1596 MR27 Mary Wright. AP24 Edm s Jn Vallett. JN4 Thomasin d Jn Allen. JN4 Ann Cooke* JL25 Tho s Tho Morgan. AU1 Ann Low. DE8 Jn Knott. DE25 Tho Richardsonn. JA20 Jn Graunt. FE26 Tho Sendall. MR17 Rob Ridgman. MR7 Jas s Jn Riseley.

1597 JL24 Wm s Rob Hatley,gent. SE25 Tho s Jn Gale. SE25 Geo s Gerard Rootham. OC2 Hum Crispe. SE29 Jn Knott. OC3 Rob Hills. DE18 Ralph s Ric Hinckle.

1598 JN25 Tho Graunt. OC22 Eliz Dolphyne. NO19 Hum s Rob Knott. DE3 Tho Hoppcroft. JA14 Rob Yerwaye. JA20 Tho Gurney.

1599 JL19 Eliz Peersonne. AU5 Jane d Wm Morgan. AU19 Millicent Lowe. AU23 Jn s Jn Gale. OC22 Wm s Nic Hinckley. NO1 Oliver s Wm Hoockham. NO18 Jn s Rob Hatley,gent.,born NO6. NO18 Jane d Jn Ridgman. DE2 Mary d Tho Seare. DE2 Joan Spendley. JA20 Agn d Ric Sendall. MR23 Jn s Jn Fallet.

1600 JN14 Jn Crispe. OC12 Wm Powell**

1601 JN20 Eliz d Jn Gale. JL12 Jn s Tho Seare. SE26 Oliver s Jn Risley,bur.SE27. OC18 Rob Emery. OC28 Alice Gurney. DE13 Eliz d Edm Hills. FE6 Agn d Jn Ridgman. FE17 Wm s Wm Clarke.

1602 MY9 Ric s Ric Sendall. MY16 Jn s Jn Yerow. SE26 Eliz d Matth Graunt. SE27 Jn s Jn Hopperofte. OC16 Judith d Rob Knott. OC10[OC19-T] Dorothy d Jn Lowe. MR13 Judith d Jn Gale.

1603 OC2 Joan d Wm Clarke. OC2 Jn s Edw Lackner. OC11 Edw s Rob Hatley,gent. NO4 Jn s Jn Huckham. NO29[NO24-T.] Mary d Ric Astlyn. JA28 Wm s Ric Sendall. FE19 Rob s Rob Crispe.

1604 AP1 Alice Peersonne. AP16 Ric Ridgman. JN4 Constance d Rob Hassilden,gent. AU4 Agn Yerow. JA1 "Raphe" s Wm Cooper. FE10 Jas s Jn Lowe. MR24 Jn s Nic Goodman.

1605 AP21 Joan d Edw Hills[Hill-T]. AP28 Judith d Jn Allen. AU12 Ann d Jn Fallet. AU25 Reg s Leon Gurney. AU28 Ric s Rob Hassilden,gent. OC13 Ann d Nic Hinckley. OC20 Reg Gall s Jn Gale. OC20 "Sytha" d Ric Assilden[Austlin-T]. OC27 Hen s Rob Knott. DE26 Ste Cooke,the supposed father was one Nic Browne†† JA8 Gruffyth s Rob Hatley,gent. MR19 Hen s Wm Clarke. MY9 Joan d Wm Hoockham* JN23 Jn s Jn Sanders*

1606 OC5 Lewis s Jn Sanders. OC12 Wm s Wm Warner. OC22 Jn s Rob Hassilden,gent. DE14 Hen s Jn Lowe. JA3 Mary d Jn Ridgman. MR8 Matth Goodman. MR15[blank] w Jn Lowe§

1607 JL19 Jane d Jn Allenn. AU16 Ric Kytchen. SE20 Eliz d Edw Lackner. SE27[SE 20-T] Mary d Matth Graunt. SE20 Mary Graunt. OC11 Tho s Tho Brutie. OC25 [OC20-T.] Ann d Rob Knott. DE20 Rob s Jn Gale. FE14 Francis s Jn Yerway. FE17 Mary d Rob Hassilden,gent. [MR20 Ann d Ric Astlyn†].

1608 JN11 Nic Hinckley. OC23 Sus d Ric Muns. NO28 Judith Saunders. FE5 Wm Goodman†† FE12 Millicent Alcock.

1609 AP6 Ralph s Jn Gale. AP26 Martha d Rob Hassildon,gent. MY28 Alice Galle d Rob Gale.

1610 MY24 Alice d Rob Hassilden,gent. MY20[MY30-T] Jn s Wm Clarke. SE10 Ric Sendale. NO2 Mgt Asilden,bur.NO5. NO11 Eliz Saunders. DE24 Edw s Rob Gale. JA17 Thomasin Crump. FE11[FE2-T] Ann Fysher.

1611 MY12 Rose d Nic Goodman. JN16 Wm [s Matth†] Graunt. JN20 Edw Gale,bur.JN22. AU25 Wm s Rob Hasildon,gent.

1612 AP13 Rob s Wm Graunt. MY30 Tho Rose. AU3 Theophilus Sherwood,illeg. SE6 Rob s Jn Sanders. SE20 Joan d Jn Gale. OC30 Eliz d Rob Hasilden,gent. JA3 Dorothy [d Matth†] Crumpe. JA31 Wm s Rob Gale.

1613 AP18 Ric Fisher. AU11 Constance Alcocke. SE19 Jn s Ric Willsonne. OC3 Millicent d Jn Clayton,born between 11 and 12 o'clock in the morning on Sept.30. OC17 Ann d Tho Hills,bur.OC23. NO28 Rob Warde. FE2 Judith d Rob Hasilden,gent. MR6 Wm s Jn Saunders[Sanders-T].

1614 JL24 Joan d Wm Graunt. SE18 Wm s Ric Asilden. DE11[NO11-T] Ann d Jn Gale. FE26 Rob s Rob Gale.

1615 AP2 Tho s Tho Hills,bur.AP3. AP9 Judith d Rob Hasilden,gent. JN25 Eliz Clarke. AU24 Mary Fysher. SE3 Tho Hinckle. OC18 Helen Curbie. DE16 A pauper girl, name unknown,bapt.& bur. JA7 Constance Graunt. JA28 Tho Sanders. FE25 Agn Ward.

* Interlined in different ink. ** Does not state bapt.or bur. †† This entry is not in B.T. * Omitted after AP28. § A burial copied here in error. † Occurs only in B.T.

1616 AP14 Ric s Wm Riseley. JN30 Sus d Tho Hills. SE22 Tho s Jn Morgan. FE16 Jn Knott. FE16 Helen Pecock. MR16 Ric Gale.
1617 AP20 Tho Assilden. MY11 Jas Lawsonne. NO14 Sus Fysher.
1618 AP20 Millicent Ward[see AP8]. AP8 Millicent Ward,bur.MY20. JN14 Ann Clayton, born on June 11 at 7 o'clock in the morning. AU24 Jn Hauxe§ OC25 Thomasin Pake. NO16 Ric Morgan,bur.NO21. NO29[NO19-T] Mary d Tho Hills. JA1 Jas s same Jn Graunt[see marriage NO30]. FE20 Rob Fisher.
1619 JL25 Rob Knott. SE6 Jn Graunt. SE19 Tho Halfed. OC28 Hen Temple. NO7 Jn Woodward. DE6 Rob Peersonne.
1620 AP1 Wm* Morgan. MY20 Ric Gale. JN20 Francis Ashbie[Ashby-T]. JL18[JN10-T] Eliz Graunt. JL30 Sus Astlynn[Assilde-T]. AU8 Rob Lawsonne. AU16 Jn Stooks [Stoks-T]. NO6 Nic Sanders[Saunders-T]. DE3 Jane Clayton. MR2 Agn Hills.
1621 MY7 Jane Gale,bur.MY18. OC1 Geo Maynard. OC12 Eusebius Graunt. NO11 Eliz Knott. DE30 Wm s Jn Halfhead. JA30 Rob s Jn Stookes[Stokes-T]. JA30 Jas Ward. FE3 Wm Personne[Peersonne-T]. MR24[MR20-T] Mary Sanders.
1622 MY19 Eliz d Jn Steventon. DE26 Reb d Tho Hadlye. FE2 Judith d Tho Sendall. MR22 Margery d Tho Graunt.
1623 AP4 Jane Wilton,the supposed father is Wm Hinckle,sen. AP6 Ric s Jn Morgaine. AP27 Esth d Hen Temple. MY11 Jane Assledine[Assleden-T]. JN6 Eliz Person. SE7 Jn Shadbolt. NO2 Jn Knappe. NO15 Ann d Ric Allyn,gent. FE8 Mary Knotte. FE15 Tho s Tho Hadley.
1624 JL4 Mary d Geo Watson. JA26 Tho s Jn Stoks[Stokes-T]. OC3 Eliz d Hum*Curtice. JA14 Eliz Watson†† FE20 Mary d Rob Hassledine,gent.
1625 AP24 Eliz d Jas Risley[Riseley-T]. JL31 Jn s Rob Person[Pearson-T]. SE4 Eliz d Jn Vallett. OC16 Jane d Tho Sendall. OC16 Ann d Hen Temple. NO21 Rob s Jn Risley[Riesley-T]. DE18 Ann d Jn Knappe. JA1 Jn [s Jn†] Halfheade. Eliz d Geo Warde. FE12 Jn s Rob Allnutt. MR19 Mary d Jn Morgan.
1626 JN25 Ann d Tho Grantt§§ SE24 Wm s Rob Knott. SE28 Isaac s Wm Feild. JA15 Jane d Ric Assledon[Asheldyne-T]. FE18 Tho s Jn Stoks[Stoakes-T].
1627 AP8 Sus d Rob Alnutt. JL8 Rob s Wm Kinge. JL29 Ann d Rob Galle. SE30 Tho s Jn Vallett. DE9 Mary d Rob Person. DE19 Ben s Rob Hassleden,gent. DE23 Tho s Hen Temple. JA27 Rob s Jas Risley[Riseley-T].
1628 AP14 Ann d Tho Sendall. AP20 Jn s Jn Crispe. MY18 Edw s Hum Curtice. AU13 [AU17-T] Jas s Jn Halfeheade[Halfehyde-T]. SE24 Tho s Wm Feild. JA11 Jn s Hum Cutler. MR1 Jn s Jn Knott. MR11 Dorothy d Jn Latymor[Latner-T]. MR15 Jn s Jn Morgan.
1629 MY10 Mary d Tho Graunt. MY17 Matth s Hen Jenkinson[Jenkyns-T]. MY21 Ben s Jn Knappe. MY31 Sus d Hum Crispe. OC4Ann [d Jn†] Stoks[Stoakes-T].
1630 AP14 Mary Asseldon[AP24 Mary d Rob Haseldyne,esq.-T]. AP14 Alice Clarke[AP24 Alice d Jn Clarke-T]. MY2 Tho s Jn Moks[Moakes-T]. MY16 Jane d[Jn s-T] Rob Alnutt. AU19 Mary d Wm Kinke[Kinge-T]. OC3 Mary d Hen Temple. OC10 Rob s Jn Morgan. OC24 Mary d Hum Crispe. NO23 Han d Hen Jenkinson††† NO23 Judith d Jn Knott. NO30 Eliz d Ralph Pauline. FE9 Mary d Jas Risley[Riesley-T]. MR6 Mary d Jn Halfeheade.
1631 MY2 Ric Cumbes. MY11 Jn s Lawr Faireclough. MY22 Eliz d Tho Sendall, JL3 Matth s Tho Graunt. JL31 Eliz d Wm Hinckley. OC19[OC29-T] Millicent & Agn [Millys & Ann-T] ds.of Jn Crispe. DE18[NO18-T] Mary d Jn Moks[Moaks-T]. [There are no entries in the Register for the years 1632-37. They are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" for 1632,1634,1635, The B.T.for 1633, 1636 and 1637 are missing]
1632 JN12 Sar d Rob Ambrey. AU12 Judith d Wm Lawman. NO11 Wm s Wm Curtice. NO13 Wm s Wm Kinge. NO18 Tho s Jn Knott. DE4 Mgt d Jn Knapp "Clarke". FE2 Wm s Wm Feild. MR13 Rob s Ralph Pawlyne.
1634 MY4 Jn s Ste Coomes. JN22 Rob s Rob Emmery. JL10 Eliz d Tho Payne. JL23 Mgt d Jn Knappe "Clarke." AU10 Sar & Eliz ds.of Hen Clarke. AU30 Jas s Wm Hinckley. NO3 Millicent d Jn Crispe. MR1 Constance d Jn Gale.
1635 MR26 Mary d Tho Henloe. MR29 Mary d Rob Alnutt. AP7 [?Ann] d Jn Halfehead. MY31 Jn s Ralph Pawlyne. JN11 Eliz d Lawr Faireclough. AU3 Jas s Jas Riesley. SE5 Millicent d Tho Sendall. SE20 Jn s Jn Moakes. SE21 Sus d Wm Cookes. OC4 Tho s Jn Eaton. OC18 Wm s Wm Darlowe. MR13 Ann d Tho Graunte. MR23 Mary d Jn Knott.

§ A burial copied here in error. * Written above "Ric" struck through,B.T.gives "Wm". †† This entry does not occur in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.
§ A burial in B.T. * B.T.gives "Geof." ††† B.T.gives "Jenkins."

1636-7 [There are no entries in the Register & the B.T.for these yeare are missing]
1638 AP3 St.John s Jn Knapp [clarke†],born MR24. MY28[MR28-T.] Geo s Geo Fairclough. JA6 Jn s Tho Grant. FE10 Tho s Ric Munes[Munnes-T.]. FE24[FE20-T.] Sar d Rob Alnot.
1639 [There are no entries for this year in the Register, they are therefore copied from the B.T.]
AP26 Wm s Lawr Faiercl ough,gent. JN16 Tho s Tho Payne. JN30 Reb d Jn Vallett JL7 Reb d Ste Coomes. JL21 Margery d Hugh Knight. SE6 Abr s Ant Lawman. SE6 Jane d Jn Morgane. JA31 Jane d Jeremy Cambers. MR3 Tho s And Cambers.
1640 AP1 Sam s Jn Knappe [clarke†]. AP6 Wm s Wm Hinckley. AP7 Jas s Geo Faire-clough [gent†]. AP18 Mary d Jn Moakes. MY22[MY17-T.] Jn s Wm Brige[Kinge-T.]. MY22[MY21-T.] Tho s Tho Sendall. AU7 Reb d Walt Storer. NO22 Tho s Wm Darlow. FE[2†] Nath s Wm Grant. FE22[14-T.] Mary d Wm Goodye. MR22[21-T.] Alice d Jn Crispe.
1641 [There are no entries for this year in the Register, they are therefore copied from the B.T.]
AP18 Mary d Jn Vallett. AP22 Mary d Lawr Faiercl ough,gent. AP25 Reb d Tho Graunt. JN6 Tho s Wm Watmough. JN15 Judith d Jn Waldooke. JL19 Sus d Ralph Pawlyne. SE7 Ann d Jn Parren,bur.SE11. SE21 Jane d Hen Temple. OC24 Ric s Ric Moakes. NO24 Alice d Walt Storer. NO29 Sus d Rob Gale. JA3 Jane d Jn Knott. JA13 Wm s Wm Ca[?nn]or. FE2 Mary d Wm Varney"clark". FE3 Jn s Tho Payne. MR19 Mary d Ant Lawman.
[There are no entries in the Register for 1642-61. except for odd ones of the Tayer and Haseldon families (these are copied in the Memoranda in Register). The usual single Transcript for the Commonwealth period made out at the Restoration is not extant. The entries for 1662 are written at the reverse end of the Register].
1662 AP7 Eliz d Jn Gent. AP23 Jane d Tho Sewell. AP30 Jas s Jas Risely,born SE30. JN2 Sar d Abr Smith. SE1 Eliz d Tho Vallet. OC3 Tho s Wm Cranfeild. DE23 Ann d Rob Gale. FE21 Ann d Jn Feris[Ferris-T.]. FE21 Jn s Tho King.MR5 Ben s Ben Goodman.
1663 SE30 Mary d Nathan Grant. DE9 Mary d Tho Valett.
1664 AP7 Goodi[?n][Goodice-T.] d Tho Gent. JN12[JL12-T.] Lawr & Wm sons of Wm§Goodman. NO22 Wm s Nathan Grant. DE2 Jn s Tho King.
1665 AP10 Ric s Abr Smith. AP20 Jn s Tho Field. AP30 Jas s Wm Leigh. JN10 Eliz d Jn Harvy. JN24 Mgt d Rob Bills. NO15 Luke s Rob Gale. JA1 Jn s Ben Goodman. FE11 Hum s Jn Curteos[Curtres-T.]. MR9 Jn s Tho Vallet. FE18 Jn s Wm [Jn-T.] Woton[Wootton-T.].
1666 OC16 Mary d Tho Cleyton. NO11 Mary d Tho Paine. OC27 Alice d Nath Grant. JA5 Mary & Alice twins of Lawr Goodman,bur.JA14. JA13 Ric s Ric Watford. JA30 Wm s Jas Morgain[Morgan-T.]. MR20 Mary d Jos Seabrook.
1667 JN2 Ann d Tho King. JN14 "Peace" d Ric Bedcott. SE9 Jn s Rob Bills. OC12 Jn s Tho Cleyton. NO3 Leon s Tho Gurny.
1668 NO9 Ric s Jas Morgan. NO15 Sar d Tho Gurny. NO29 Wm s Abr Smith. SE25 Mary d Ben Goodman. OC4 Jn s Tho Vallet. DE27 Wm s Wm Wooton. FE7 Sar d Jos Seabrook.
1669 AP19 Mgt d Wm Tucker. MY9 Eliz d Jn Courteos[Curtice-T.]. JN2[JA2-T.] Tobias s Tho Field. JN20 Wm s Jn Huckle. JA12 Mary d Wm Goody.
1670 MY23 Jos s Jos Seabrook. JN9 Sar d Ric Bedcott. JL24 Rob s Rob Bills. OC18 Jn s Jas Morgan.
1671 JL16 Jas s Jas Tanner. OC6 Edw s Wm Woton[Wootton-T.],lately deed. OC18 Tho s Jn Millard. OC24 Eliz d Jn Field. NO13 Tho s Tho Gurny. DE27 Ann d Ralph[Jn-T.] Fisher.
1672 AP8 Alice d Wm Goody. JN20 Ann d Tho Vallet. JL7 Jane d Abr Smith. JL10 Jonathan s Rob Noot[Knot-T.]. OC17 Jas s Jas Morgain[Morgin-T.]. FE22 Jn s Dan Earle. FE8 Mgt d Jn Field. MR7 Eliz d Jn Millard. MR10 Ben s Rob Hasledin,gent,born MR8.
1673 FE23 Mary d Edw Millard. MR11 Mary d Tho Gurny. MR23 Kath d Rob Hasledin, gent,born MR19.
1674 JN1 Wm s Wm Goody. JL9 Sus d Tho Vallet. AU6 Kath d Edw Joyes. JA5 Eliz d Wm Grant. FE10 Jn s Jn Millard.
1675 AP6 Eliz d Jas Tanner. JL4 Jn s Jn Field. DE28 Jn s Ric Horn.
1676 MY2 Mary Morgain†† MY5 Jn s Tho Gurny. MY31 Eliz d Edw-Eleanor Millard. OC16 Wm s Wm-Mary Goody. OC17 Mary Millard,bur.OC24.

† Occurs only in B.T. § For "Wm" read "Lawr." †† This entry is not in B.T.

1677 AP2 Jn s Mr Rob-Ann Haseldon,born MR28. MY27 Mary d Ric Horn. JN3 Mary d Wm Grant. OC3 Jn s Sam Robotham. DE27 Wm s Ralph Fisher. JA7 Edw s Edw Millard. MR7 Ric s Jas Morgan. MR11 Jn s Jn Camber.

1678 MY13 Jn s Jas Tanner. MY20 Wm s Rob Haseldon,gent,,born MY14. JL31 Leon s Tho Gurney. OC4 Eliz d Wm Sealy.

1679 JL3 Jn s Barnabas Chadwick. JL20 Tho s Wm Goody. SE3 Eliz d Jn Tawyer. SE9 Wm s Wm Fobeck. SE28 Wm s Wm Sealy. NO20 Jn s Edw Campkin. DE4 Jermh s Jn Cambers. DE17 Jn s Jn Simpson. FE9 Tho s Jas Morgan. MR15 Sanderson s Rob Haseldon[gent†].born MR13.

1680 AU4 Tho s Ric Horn. DE30 Chas s Jn Davis[Davies-T],gent. JA17 Ric s Ralph Fisher,bur.FE2. FE4 Tho s Tho Peppercorn,bur.FE18.

1681 AP6 Jas s Mr Rob Haseldon,born AP4. [DE2†] Ann d Edw Millard,born MY22. Mary d Jn Tawyer,jun,born JL20†† DE30[MY22-T] Jane d Jn Symson.

1682 AP16[AP10-T] Sar & Mary ds.of Wm Goody. MY21 Jn s Edw Leader. JN6 Mary d Edw Camkin[Cooke-T]. OC8 Sar d Edw Griffin. FE11 Eliz d Rob Bowler[Bolton-T].

1683 AP15 Sar d Jn Tawyer* JN12 Jas s Jn Ward. JL8 Jane d Wm Cranfeild. JL16 Cath d Tho Leonard. OC19 Mary d Jn Davies,gent. DE6 Jas s Wm Sealy. MR11 Ann d Mr Rob-Ann Hawkins [minister†],born FE26. MR16 Tho s Jn Chambers. MR23 Tho s Edw Woodard[Woodward-T]. MR23 Sar d Wm Grant.

1684 NO19 Isaac[Tho-T] s Tho Robotham[Rubitham-T],bur.NO21.

1685 AP13 Jn s Wm Goody. AP13 Tho s Jn Ward. MY1 Jn s Jn Pemberton,gent,,born AP11. JL12 Edw s Edw Woodard[Woodward-T]. Eliz d Rob Hawkins,born at Bedford AP30, buried at Goldington AU3†† NO26[NO6-T] Eliz d Wm-Eliz Cranfield.

1686 AP7 Cath d Jn Pemberton,gent. AU29 Ann d Rob Longland. OC17 Jn s Jn Coalman [?Coatman]. OC24 Eliz d Wm Richardson. NO5 Jn s Edw Griffin. Jn s Jn Ward, born JA21,bur.JA24†† FE25 Rob s Rob-Ann Hawkins[clerk†],born FE11.

1687 AP5 Rob s Jn-Eliz Pemberton[gent†],born MR23. MY20 Jn s Tho-Jane Peppercorn. JL4 Tho s Tho-Jane Peppercorn. FE22 Sar d Tho Leonard. MR18 Jn s Wm Grant†† JL4 Jn s Jn Mattie. MR20 Ann d Rob-Ann Hawkins,born MR6††

1688 AP16 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Pemberton. AP17 Mary d Jn Ward. MY20 Jas s Wm Goody. JL22 Eliz d Jn Ward. FE24 Eliz d Tho Paine. MR4 Francis s Rob-Ann Hawkins, born FE22.

1689 AP2 Wm s Wm Bunion. MY13 Sar d Rob Longland. JN2 Jas s Jas Benson. JL1 Sus d Dan Fanch. FE2 Jn s Jn Ward,decd†† MR8 Wm s Wm Richardson,bur.MR10††

1690 JN8 Francis s Rob Hawkins,born MY29,bur.JN30†† AU31 Tho s Tho Pilgrim. OC29 Ann d Tho Paine. NO7 Jas s Jas Ford. DE15 Mary d Wm Bunion. JA30 Phil s Jas Benson.

1691 JN1 Mary d Rob Longland. FE19 Jas s Lawr Goodman. FE21 Wm s Wm Sheapard. FE29 Sar d Dan Fanch. FE29 Sar d Tho Pilgrim.

1692 JN7 Ann d [Mr†] Rob-Ann Hawkins,born MY27. OC16 Mary d Tho Eliot. OC17 Tho s Jas Benson. NO28 Tho s Tho Paine.

1693 AP23 Jn s Wm Sheppard. JL2 Jonathan s Tho Sherman[Sharman-T]. JL9 Mary d Dan Fanch. OC15 Sus d Lawr Goodman. NO26 Ann d Wm-Mary Bunion. FE25 Sar d Hen Watson.

1694 MY3 Wm & Jn sons[twins†] of Rob Longland,born MY2. FE7 Ben s Jas Benson.

1695 MY15 Eliz d Ben Haselden,gent. JN13*Sanderson s Rob Hawkins[clerk†],born JN9.

1696 AU2 Kath d Ben Haselden,gent. DE13 Jas s Jn Prouse. JA31 Wm** s Wm Sheapard.

1697 JN27[JN7-T] Sar d Tho Wagstaff. JN27[JN7-T] Ann d Jas Benson. SE26 Sus d Jos Rawlins. JA9 Ann d Tho Allen.

1698 MR27 Sam s Sam Endersby[MR27 Sam s Jn Burlee-T]. MR27 Jane d Rob Longland. MY17 Jos s Lawr Goodman. FE11 Sar d Jn Ekins.

1699 MR29 Jn s Jn Nodes,clerk†† AP16 Eliz d Jn Prowse[JL12 Ann d Jn Prouse,labr-T] AP30[DE5-T] Tho s Tho Wagstaff[labr†]. AU27 Jos s Wm Sheaperd†† MR3 Eliz d Tho Allen[JL12 Mary d Tho Allen,labr.-T].

1700 AP14[JL14-T] Ann d Edw Davis[labr†]. JL14 Ann d Nath Grant[carpenter†]. AU25 [AU26-T] Wm s Lawr Goodman[labr†]. DE5 Jn s Rob Longland[tailor†]. MR3[MR18-T] Han d Jn Gurney[miller†].

1701 AP22 Joshua s Jn Prouse[labr†]. DE7 Wm s Nath Grant[carpenter†]. MR22 Eliz d Wm Sheapard[miller†].

1702 MY17 Sus d Tho Allin[labr†]. MY30 Jn s Jn Peck[dairyman†]x JL6[JN6-T] Jas s Jn Wiffin[farmer†]. MR14 Ann d Lawr Goodman

1703 MY30 Edw & Tho twin sons of Edw Davis. JN19 Jn s Jn Wiffin. OC3 Nath s Nath Grant. JA19 Jn s Sam Circuit. FE4 Jn s Jn Prowse. MR5 Tho s Jas Morgan.

† Occurs only in B.T. †† This entry is not in B.T. * Written in the margin,does not occur in B.T. ** Written over an erasure,B.T.gives "Tho."
x Omitted: buried JN15. * Read "Jn Sanderson."

1704 AU25 Cath d Jn Wiffin. SE3 Eliz d Jn Barford.
1705 JL8 Jn s Jn Grant. OC28 Jn s Hen Watson. DE13 Jos s Jn Wiffin. NO10 Sam s Sam Circuit†† —§ [blank] Nath Grant††

[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME II. 1706-1752]

1706 MR31 Wm s Gideon-Mary Wotton. MR31 Jn s Jas Morgan. AU4 Mary d Edw-Ann Ridg. AU25 Jn s Wm-Martha Sheapard. SE8 [blank] d Jn-Eleanor Barford. SE8 Mary d Tho-Sar Allen. NO15 Wm s Jn-Jane Wiffin.
1707 AP11 Jn Grant,aged 28[31-T.],years. AP11 Tho Grant,aged 26[29-T],years. AP11 Tho s Jn[& Eliz†] Grant. JN8 Jane d Edw[& Mary†] Millar[Millard-T]. JN23 Tho s Mich-Ann Lovel. SE22 Mary d Tho-Sus Newman[Newnham-T]. NO23 Mary d Hen-Jane Watson. JA4 Tho s Sam-Sus Circuit. JA28 Tho & Jn sons of Nath-Eliz Grant. FE3 Tho s Jn-Jane Wiffin. MR21 Ann d Jn Fisher. MR14 Edw s Jn-Mary Franklin.
1708 AP12 Mary d Tho-Alice Middleton. AU29 Jn s Gideon-Mary Wotton. SE5 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Nigus. SE12 Edw s Edw-Mary Millar[Millard-T]. JA9 Wm s Tho-Eliz Allen.
1709 AP15 Edw s Jn-Jane Wiffin. AP24 Ann d Edw-Ann Ridg. AU24 Ric s Hen-Mary Wagstaff. FE20 Ric s Tho-Sar Watford.
1710 NO5 Mich s Mich-Ann Lovel. JA4 Jos s Jn-Jane Wiffin.
1711 AP16 Tho s Jn-Eliz Grant. MY28 Eliz d Tho-Eliz Hollis. JL8 Geo s Jn-Mary Franklin. AU19 Tho s Tho-Sus Newman. JA29 Mary d Jn-Jane Wiffin.
1712 JL20 Mary d Rob-Eliz Joye. JA18 Jn s Jn-Edith Sugar. JA29 Edw s Jn-Jane Wiffin. FE1 Jn s Tho-Ann Newman. FE22 Nath s Tho Grant. MR1 Wm s Sam-Sus Circuit. MR8 Wm illeg.s of Eliz Sanders.
1713 AU9 Eliz d Jas-Eliz Goody. NO30 Chas s Jn-Mary Jayes. DE6 Wm s Rob-Eliz[Mary-T.] Joye. JA10 Edith d Jn-Edith Sugar. FE28 Nath s Jn-Eliz Grant. MR1 Edw s Jn-Jane Wiffin. MR14 Mary d Jn-Mary Franklin.
1714 JN20 Sar d Tho-Sus Palmer. SE5 Edw s Edw-Mary Millar. SE22 Hen & Eliz s & d Hen-Sar Watson,Hen buried SE24. DE31 Ric s Jn-Edith Sugar.
1715 AP3 Sar d Tho-Sar Allen. AP10 Eliz d Jormh-Sus Welbourn,sojourners. JN26 Mary d Tho-Eliz Hollis. DE18 Sam s Sam-Sus Circuit. FE12 Tho s Jn-Mary Sudbury. MR18 Eliz d Jn-Mary Franklin.
1716 AP4 Wm s Wm-Eliz Coventon. AP15 Tho s Tho-Mary Grant. MY13 Eliz d Rob-Ann More. JN24 Geo s Jn-Mary Jayes. JL22 Wm s Jas-Eliz Goody. AU12 Wm s Jas-Sus Field. SE2 Jn s Jn-Edith Sugars. SE22 Mary d Tho-Sus Palmer. NO5 Tho s Jn-Eliz Cooper. JA25 Martha d Jn-Jane Wiffin. FE24 Tho s Tho-Sar Poltcher. MR17 Paulina d Ste-Mary Clark.
1717 AP7 Mary d Edw-Mary Millard. AU4 Sus d Jn-Mary Jayes. DE8 Sar d Rob-Ann Moore. FE23 Mary d Jn-Mary Sudbury.
1718 AP6 Sar d Tho-Sus Palmer. AP13 Jn s Jn-Mary Franklin. JL6 Geo s Jn-Jane Wiffin. SE21 Rob s Sam-Sus Circuit. OC19 Ruth d Jn-Edith Sugars. OC19 Tho s Jas-Eliz Goody. OC19 Rob s Rob-Eliz Smith. OC19 Wm s Jn[Wm-T]-Eliz Cooper. NO23 Jas s Wm-Cath Pulford. DE28 Mary d Ric-Alice Parsons. JA4 Jn s Tho-Mary Grant. JA9 Ann d Jn-Mary Jayes. FE9 Ric s Ric-Ann Davies.
1719 MY10 Han d Tho-Sar Allen. JL19 Jn s Edw-Mary Millerd. SE9 Ric s Tho-Judith Tapster. SE9 Jos s Jos-Mary Chapman. SE20 Rob s Rob-Ann More. FE7 Sar d Tho-Sar Poltsher,labr.
1720 MY22 Eliz d Jn-Edith Sugar[farmer†]. DE11 Ann d Jn-Ann Knight,labr. DE18 Ann d Tho-Sus Palmer,labr. MR12 Ann d Rob-Ann Moor[labr.†].
1721 MR26 Cath d Jas-Eliz Goody. MY28 Ann d Jn-Eliz Cooper,carpenter. JN25 Rob s Rob-Eliz Smith,labr. OC15 Ann d Chris-Mary Perry,labr. NO22 Geo s Jn-Edith Sugar,farmer. JA14 Tho s Wm-Eliz Sharp,labr. JA21 Jn s Jn-Eliz Sherman,labr.
1722 JL29 Eliz d Edw-Mary Millerd,labr. JL29 Tho s Tho-Mary Grant,labr. SE16 Eliz d Jn-Ann Knight. OC14 Ric s Sam-Sus Circuit,labr. OC28 Sar d Jos-Sar Musket, labr. NO25 Ann d Jn-Mary Franeklin,labr. FE24 Chas s Wm-Eliz Sharp,labr. MR24 Jn s Jn-Ann Peacock,labr.
1723 MR31 Tho s Tho Palmer "extinct" & Mary his w & relict. MY12 Cath d Jn-Edith Sugar,farmer. JL22 Mary inf.d Jn-Sar Man. AU4 Cath d Tho-Mary Livitt,blacksmith. AU11 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Cooper,carpenter. AU25 Eliz d Sam-Ellen Gurrey, dairyman. OC20 Sus d Rob-Ann Moor,labr.
1724 AP12 Sus d Jn-Eliz Sherman,labr. AU23 Alice d Tho-Ann Goody. OC4 Wm s Jn-Ede Sugar,farmer. NO8 Jn s Jn-Ann Knight. DE9 Jos s Jos-Sar Muskett,labr. DE27 Hope d Jn-Ann Peacock,labr.

†† This entry is not in B.T. § The date is omitted. † Occurs only in B.T.

1725 MY2 Mary d Ric-Mgt Chapman,labr. MY16 Jas s Jos-Mary Chapman,tailor. MY16 Ann d Jn-Mary Franklin,labr. MY22 Tim s Tho-Eliz Thompson,labr. JL18 Mary d Tho-Mary Livitt,blacksmith. JL21 Eliz d Wm-Mary Dawson,labr. OC17 Eliz d Edw-Reb Lord,labr. JA23 Ann d Geo-Mary Tingey,labr. FE20 Eliz d Rob-Eliz Smith,labr. FE27 Mary d Wm-Mary Bonfield,carpenter. FE27 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Sharp,labr.

1726 MR30 Jas Munns,aged 38 years. JL24 Tho s Tho-Mary Livitt,blacksmith. JA9 Sar d Jn-Ede Sugar,farmer. FE5 Reb d Edw-Reb Lord[labr†]. FE19 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Sherman,labr. MR12 Sus d Jn-Ann Knight,labr.

1727 AP2 Sus d Wm-Mary Bonfield,carpenter. SE16 Mary d Rob-Ann Moor,labr. DE20 Hen s Jn Peacock,labr,lately decd.& Ann his widow,bur.DE28. FE18 Wm s Jn-Dorothy Selby,labr.

1728 DE1 Lettice d Tho-Mary Pickerel,labr. FE9 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Sherman. FE18 Mary d Tho-Mary Livitt.

1729 NO14 Wm s Wm-Mary Bonfield. NO16 Tho s Jn-Ann Knight. JA25 Sar illeg.d of Eliz Sharpe. MR5 Mary d Jn-Han Whitbread.

1730 AP26 Dorothy d Geo-Mary Tingay. MY24 Jn s Jn-Dorothy Selby. JN28 Rob s Rob-Sar Clayton. JL12 Eliz d Jn-Sus Walker. JL12 Ann d Wm-Mary White. SE6 Wm s Jn-Eliz Sherman. SE20 Eliz d Tho-Ann Bartrum. NO24 Jas s Jas-Mary Wiffin.

1731 AP22 Ann d Bart-Ann Best. MY30 Edw s Edw-Reb Lord. JL18 Tho s Tho-Frances Paine. AU27 Kesiah d Jn-Sus Halfhead. AU27 Tho s Jn-Sus Halfhead†† SE21 Eliz d Lawr-Alice Desborough. DE19 Mary d Tho-Mary Pickerell. DE29 Sar d Jas-Mary Wiffen. JA2 Chas s Jn-Sar Lingay. FE28 Rob s Ben-Eliz Dodson. MR19 Eliz d Jn-Ann Knight.

1732 MY14 Jn s Jn-Mary Wells. MY28 Jn s Edw-Reb Lord. AU22 Ric s Rob-Sar Clayton. SE17 Ruth d Ric-Ruth Cole. OC15 Jn s Jn-Ursula Williamson. OC15 Mary d Tho-Ann Ayres. JA7 Ann d Jn-Sar Lingay.

1733 JN17 Tho s Tho-Frances Pain. JN24 Jn s Jn-Sus Walker. JL12 Hen s Lawr-Alice Desborough. JL15 Reb d Edw-Reb Lord. JL15 Jn s Jas-Mary Wiffen. JL29 Tho s Jn-Dorothy Selby. SE24 Eliz d Ben-Eliz Dodson. OC14 Jos s Jos-Mary Muskett. NO11 Ann d Wm-Mary Wells. DE14 Bart s Bart-Ann Best. DE16 Mary d Jn-Jane Knight. DE30 Eliz d Jn-Ursula Williamson.

1734 MY26 Phillis d Jn-Ann Knight. JL21 Cath d Geo-Mary Tengey[sic]. SE6 Hen about 2 years old,& Wm,sons of Hen-Sar Andrews. SE18 Rob s Rob-Sar Clayton. SE20 Tho about a year old,& Jn,sons of Tho-Mary Brown. OC20 Tho s Tho-Ann Eyre. NO10 Tho s Ric-Ruth Coles. NO24 Wm s Edw-Reb Lord. NO29 Mary d Jas-Mary Wiffin. FE16 Ric s Jasper-Eliz Wagstaffe. MR9 Eliz d Jn-Dorothy Silbey.

1735 JN8 Eliz d Tho-Frances Payn. AU17 Eliz d Walt-Ann Kemp. OC19 Jos s Jos-Mary Musket. DE7 Wm s Wm-Mary White. JA30 Sar d Rob-Sar Clayton. FE22 Mary d Ric-Ruth Coles.

1736 MR28 Sar d Jn-Sar Lindsey. AP23 Dorothy d Bart-Ann Best. AP25 Mary d Matth-Sus Fasey. MY16 Wm s Jn-Ursula Williamson. JL4 Sam s Edw-Reb Lord. MR20 Jn s Jn-Ann Knight.

1737 AP24 Jas s Matth-Sus Fasey. MY15 Jasper s Jasper-Eliz Wagstaffe. MY22 Rob s Wm-Eliz James. JN10 Tho s Ric-Eliz Best. JN12 Tho s Tho-Ann Ayre. JL19 Abr s Geo-Mary Tingey. NO20 Matth s Rob-Sar Clayton. MR19 Jonathan s Matth-Mary Tebbot. MR20 Mary d Bart-Ann Best.

1738 AP28 Tho s Ric-Eliz Best. AU13 Edw s Edw-Reb Lord. SE3 Jas s Jn-Sus Ashwell. SE3 Sar d Matth-Sus Fasey. OC15 Ann d Jos-Eliz Green. DE3 Mary d Jn-Dorothy Silby. DE24 Ann d Wm-Eliz Eaton. DE31 Barb d Ric-Ruth Cole. FE18 Tho s Wm-Mary White.

1739 MY13 Ric s Wm-Eleanor Banks. MY13 Jn s Tho-Sar Goddard. AU26 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Best. DE26 Jas s Matth-Sus Fasey. JA27 Eliz d Geo-Eliz Croot. MR16 Mary d Wm-Ann Covington.

1740 AP6 Hen s Jos-Mary Musket. JL6 Sam s Matth-Mary Tebbot. AU3 Edw s Edw-Reb Lord. SE7 Nath s Walt-Mary Kemp. OC23 Ric & Jn twin sons of Ric-Eliz Best. NO16 Abr s Geo-Mary Tengey. NO23 Edw s Jn-Jane Millard. DE7 Ann d Tho-Ann Stratton. DE25 Wm s Wm-Eliz Eaton. FE24 Eliz & Jane ds.of Jasper-Eliz Wagstaffe.

1741 AP5 Sar d Elijah-Ann Chesham. AP19 Sar d Wm-Sar Dawson. MY3 Jn s Wm-Eleanor Banks. JN7 Sar d Matth-Mary Tebbot. JL26 Mary d Matth-Sus Fasey. NO15 Jas s Jn-Eleanor Felse. DE25 Jn s Jn-Jane Wagstaffe. JA3 Ann d Rob-Jane Osbourn. JA31 Wm s Rob Barns. FE14 Ann d Jos-Martha Chapman. MR23 Matth s Bart-Ann Best.

1742 AP18 Wm s Wm-Mary Wells. JL8 Wm s Wm-Eliz Dawson. AU22 Mary d Wm-Eleanor

† Occurs only in B.T. †† This entry does not occur in B.T.

1742 Banks.

1743 AP17 Ann d Hen-Ann Tomson. JN19 Ric s Walt-Mary Kemp. JL10 Mary d Rob-Mary Barns. JL17 Hen s Ric-Eliz Best. OC11 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Dawson. NO13 Sam s Wm-Mary Wells. JA8 Sam s Matth-Mary Tebbot. FE19 Ann d Jn-Eleanor Felse.

1744 AP1 Jn s Ric-Han Darlin. MY6 Tho s Tho-Ann Stratton. JN24 Wm s Jos-Reb Green. JN24 Sar d Hen-Ann Tomson. AU26 Sar d Ric-Eliz Best. SE9 Sar d Wm-Eleanor Banks. NO11 Wm s Jn-Mary Dorington. DE16 Eliz d Jos-Cath Merchant. JA26 Jn s Rob-Jane Osborne. MR24 Eliz d Jn-Sar Swepson.

1745 MY9 Tho s Wm-Eliz Dawson. JN2 Eliz d of Widow Andrews. MY9[JN23-T] Ann d Hen-Ann Thomson. JN23[MY9-T] Eliz d Jasper-Eliz Wagstaf. OC29 Eliz d Wm-Eleanor Banks. NO17 Ric s Ric-Han Darlin[Darling-T]. NO17 Mary d Jn-Mary Cooks. DE2 Wm s Walt-Mary Kemp. JA12 Eliz d Rob-Mary Barne[Barns-T]. FE16 Eliz d Jos-Reb Green.

1746 MY18 Eliz d Elijah-Ann Chesham. MY25 Jn s of Jane Andrew[Andrews-T]. SE14 Jn s Jos-Cath Marchant. SE21 Jn s Wm-Eliz Dawson. OC5 Frances d Jn-Jane Wagstaff. DE24 Wm s Ric-Eliz Best. JA7 Tho s Tho-Ann St[r]atton.

1747 AP5 Sus d Matth-Mary Tebott. AP12 Jn s Jn-Mary Dorrington. MY17 Geo s Jn-Mary Cox. JL19 Mary d Hen-Ann Tomson. AU2 Eliz d Rob-Jane Orsborne[Osbourn-T]. OC18 Ann d Wm-Jane Ambridge. NO1 Wm s Ric-Han Darling. DE6 Ann d Jn-Eleanor Felts. DE21 Jn s Wm-Eleanor Banks. JA10 Edw s Edw-Mary Lord. JA10 Eliz d Tho-Mary Nottingham. FE14 Jn s Geo-Eliz Cooper.

1748 AP3 Eliz d Geo-Ann Osbourn. MY9 Wm s Jn-Ann Silby. MY15 Jn s Jn-Jane Millord. AU28 Wm s Ric-Eliz Sharp. OC16 Wm s Jn-Eliz Measures. JA7 Mgt d Hen-Ann Tomson. JA22 Eliz d Jos-Reb Green. JA27 Rob s Wm-Eleanor Banks.

1749 AP8 Alice d Walt-Mary Kemp. MY14 Mary d Matth-Mary Tibbot. AU27 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Dawson. SE5 Jn s Ric-Mary Brown. OC16 Wm s Geo-Mary Osborn. OC29 Ann d Tho-Mary Nottingham. NO5 Jas s Jos-Kath Merchant. DE24 Eliz d Rob-Mary Barnes. FE11 Tho s Jn-Mary Dorrington. FE25 Sus d Geo-Eliz Cooper. FE25 Eliz d Rob-Jane Osborn.

1750 AP15 Eliz d Jn-Eleanor Felts. AP29 Rob s Wm-Eliz Freeman. MY20 Wm s Jn-Reb Rogers. JN4 Nath s Ric-Mary Brawn[sic]. AU20 Wm s Ric-Han Darling. SE9 Jn s Walt-Mary Kemp. SE12 Mary d Jn-Mgt Ashby. OC12 Mary d Jn-Mary Saunderson. OC29 Wm s Wm-Eliz Moody. FE1 Mary d Jn-Mary Cox. FE10 Jn s Ric-Eliz Sharpe. FE24 Jn s Geo-Mary Osborn. MR24 Eliz d Hen-Ann Thomson.

1751 MR31 Wm s Sherman-Sus Jeffery. AP21 Rob s Wm-Eleanor Banks. MY12 Eliz d Matth-Mary Tibbut. JN23 Han d Jn-Eliz Welberry. JN23 Mary d Jn-Eliz Welberry. OC20 Jn s Jn-Mgt Ashby. OC27 Eliz d Ric-Mary Brawn.

1752 JA5 Tho s Wm-Eliz Dawson. FE2 Jas s Ric-Mary Brown. FE16 Tho s Tho-Mary Nottingham. MR14 Sam s Jn-Ann Selby. AP5 Mary d Jn-Ruth Dorrington. MY25 Jn s Ric-Mary Wagstaff. MY31 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Freeman. JL12 Mary d Tho-Eliz Sherman. OC8 Jas s Jos-Reb Green. DE10 Mary d Geo-Mary Osborne.

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME III. 1753-1812]

1753 JA14 Jn s Jn-Eleanor Felts. FE18 Sam s Ric-Han Darling. MR11 Mary d Ric-Eliz Sharp. MR11 Rob s Rob-Jane Osborne. MR11 Rob s Sherman-Sus Jefferies. MR11 Eliz d Hen-Ann Tomson. MR18 Jn s Jn-Mgt Ashby. AP26 Sar d Rob-Mary Barnes. MY8 Mahanaim s Mahanaim-Mary Abbots. MY13 Han d Jn-Eliz Wellbory. MY27 Wm s Wm-Eliz Moody. AU17 Eliz d Rob-Sar Clements. AU29 Jas s Jn-Ruth Dorrington. OC28 Ann d Walt-Mary Kemp.

1754 JA26 Ann d Jn-Jane Wagstaff. JA27 Wm s Jos-Kath Marchant. FE10 Juliana d Jos-Jane Weed. FE17 Wm s Ric-Mary Brown. MR17 Mary d Geo-Mary Osborn. MR24 Sar d Rob-Mary Barnes. JN13 Reb d Jos-Reb Green. JL10 Wm s Jn-Jane Millard. JN29 Mary d Tho-Mary Nottingham. OC27 Jn s Jn-Reb Rogers. NO3 Ann d Jn-Eleanor Felts.

1755 JA26 Wm s Jn-Judith Williamson. FE12 Eliz d Mahanaim-Mary Abbot. FE16 Wm s Rob-Jane Osborn. MR23 Ann d Jn-Ruth Dorrington. JN2 Jn s Ric-Eliz Sharpe. AU3 Sar d Rob-Sar Clements. SE10 Jos s Jos-Reb Green. OC19 Mary d Jn-Mgt Ashby. DE10 Jos s Tho-Eliz Sherman.

1756 FE8 Mary d Ric-Mary Barnett. MR7 Wm s Tho-Mary Nottingham. AP5 Mary d Geo-Mary Osborne. JL23 Sar d Rob-Sar Clements. OC3 Mary d Jos-Jane Weed. OC10 Ann d Wm-Ann Burr. NO1 Wm s Ric-Mary Brown. NO23 Jn s Jn-Judith Williamson.

1757 JA1 Jn s Jos-Reb Green. JA1 Mary d Jos-Reb Green. JA16 Mary d Hen-Ann Thompson. JA18 Ann d Tho-Mary Garlick. JA23 Jn s Wm-Mary Hall. JA28 Jn s Wm-Eliz Moody. FE14 Wm s Jn-Eliz Sherman. FE27 Jn s Jn-Reb Rogers. AP17 Jn s Jn-Eleanor Felts. MY24 Mary d Mahanaim-Mary Abbot. MY26 Sar d Geo-Mary Osborn.

1757 MY29 Tho s Tho-Ruth Dorrington. JL17 Jn s Wm-Esth March. SE13 Geo s Geo-Mary
[ctd] Palmer. NO6 Jn s Tho-Mary Gamby*
1758 JA3 Wm s Ric-Mary Wagstaffe. JA8 Mary d Tho-Mary Gillians[James-T.]. JA22 Jn s Ric-Mary Barnett[Barnard-T.]. MR26 Rob s Ric-Eliz Sharp. AP30 Dan s Jn-Sar Marchant[Merchant-T.]. MY9 Mary d Wm-Mary James. JN18 Tho natural s of Eliz Measures. JN18 Mary d Tho-Sar Sheppard[Shepherd-T.]. JN25 Rob s Rob-Jane Osborn. JL2 Arnold s Wm-Mary Hall. JL10 Jn s Jn-Alice Spalding. JL30 Jn s Jn-Eliz Welbury. OC10 Tho s Tho-Eliz Sherman[Sharman-T.]. NO3 Francis s Wm-Eliz Moody. NO17[DE17-T.] Jn[Tho-T.] s Tho-Mary Nottingham.
1759 AP1 Mary d Jn-Judith Williamson. AP17 Mary d Jos-Reb Green. JN25 Amory[Emery -T.] s Geo-Mary Palmer. AU12 Rob s Ric-Eliz Sharp. NO25 Eliz d Ric-Mary Barnett[Bernard-T.].
1760 JA6 Mary d Jn-Ruth Dorrington. FE10 Sam s Jn-Alice Spolding[Spalding-T.]. FE17 Mary d Tho-Mary Gamby. AP7 Tho s Tho-Sar Gillians. MY18 Sus d Manaim[Mahanaim -T.] & Mary Abbot. AU19 Tho s Tho-Mary Nottingham. AU30 Jn s Matth-Mary Tebbot[Tebbut-T.]. SE7 Mary d Rob[Tho-T.]& Eliz Bushby[Busby-T.]. SE14 Geo s Tho-Eliz Sharman. SE24§ Han d Wm-Ann Burr.
1761 JA2 Jn s Jn-Judith Williamson. MR22 Sus d Ric-Mary Barnot. AP28 Tho s Tho-Sar Gillians. MY31 Ruth d Vincent-Mary Rougen. MY31 Han d Tho-Mary Garlick. MY31 Ann d Tho-Mary Garlick. JN7 Jn s Jn-Ann Hall. JN7 Eliz d Wm-Mary Hotby. JN14 Alice d Tho-Eliz Dorrington. JN21 Jn s Jn-Eleanor Cook. JL5 Cath d Jn-Eliz Wellbury. JL26 Martha d Wm-Eliz Dainty. SE20 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Moody.
1762 MR14 Geo s Ric-Mary Barnot. MY2 Hen s Ric-Eliz Sharp. JN2 Sar d Mahanaim-Mary Abbot. JN6 [Mary†] d of Mary Barns born JN6. JL7 Mary d Geo-Mary Palmer. SE26 Mary d Tho-Eliz Chambers. OC3 Mary d Tho-Mary Hall. NO25 Ann d Bart-Mary Best. DE5 Jn s Tho-Eliz Dorrington. DE12 Nath s Matth-Mary Tebbut.
1763 FE23 Wm s Wm-Mary Millard. FE20 Tho s Tho-Mary Nottingham. FE27 Martha d Jn-Judith Williamson. MR12 Rob s Jn-Ann Hall. AP3 Wm s Wm-Mary Dainty. AP17 Sus d Vincent-Mary Rougin. MY1 Jas s Ric-Mary Barnot. SE14 Jas s Wm-Mary Hodby. OC24 Mary d Bart-Mary Best. OC30 Eliz d Ste-Eliz Hills.
1764 MR18 Eliz d Rob-Eliz Bursby. JL15 Jn s Mahanaim-Mary Abbot. DE23 Luke s Tho-Eliz Dorrington.
1765 JA5 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Dainty. FE17 Geo s Ric-Mary Barnot, MR3 Jas s Ric-Eliz Sharp. MR24 Alice d Ric-Mary Kemp. AP23 Tho s Tho-Mary Nottingham. JL21 Wm s Jas-Eliz Fells. AU4 Wm s** Wm-Eliz Manning. SE22 Geo s Geo-Lucy Goddard. SE22 Wm s Francis-Mary Frat. SE29 Mary d Jn-Mary Cook. OC3 Martha d Bart-Mary Best. OC27 Tho s Jn-Eleanor Cook. NO3 Judith d Wm-Mary Hall. DE8 Jos s Ste-Eliz Hill.
1766 JA6 Tho s Tho-Eliz Chambers. JA19 Judith d Jn-Judith Williamson. JA23 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Dainty. FE16 Jn s Jn-Ann Hall. MY11 Wm s Ric-Mary Kemp. SE21 Mary d Wm-Mary Millard. OC26 Jos s Wm-Eliz Green.
1767 FE3 "Ralp" s Mahanaim-Mary Abbot. FE28 Jas s Ric-Eliz Sharp. OC4 Reb d Jos-Reb Green. OC26 Barber s Bart-Mary Best. DE20 Tho s Vincent-Mary Rougin. DE27 Sar d Wm-Mary Millard.
1768 AP10 Ric Walt s Ric-Ann Kemp. MR1 Ric s Edw-Eliz Perkins. ***- Ann d Ric-Rach Lavender. AU10 Wm s Geo-Lucy Goddard. SE21 Jn s Jn-Mary Osborn. NO6 Jn s Ric-Eliz Brown§§ DE26 Mary d Wm-Sar Saunders.
1769 MY30 Jn s Geo-Mary Palmer. JL23 Jn s Ste-Eliz Hill. JL23 Jn s Francis-Mary Pratt. SE5 Jermh s Mahanaim-Mary Abbott. OC29 Matth s Jn-Eleanor Cook. DE25 Ann d Sam-Eliz Saunders.
1770 JA28 Jn s Tho-Han Boston. FE7 Ric s Ric-Mary Brown. FE11 Judith d Jn-Judith Williamson. AP1 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Cupis. AP8 Eliz d Ric-Ann Kemp. MY20 Jos [Jn-T.] s Jn-Ann Hall. JN3 Ric s Edw-Eliz Perkins. JL29 Sus d Jas-Eliz Low. DE9 Tho s Geo-Lucy Goddard. DE30 Ann d Tho-Eliz Chambers.
1771 MR3[JN3-T.] Geo s Jn-Mary Osborne. JL31 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Hart. OC6 Han d Tho-Han Boston. OC27 Tho s Sam-Eliz Saunders. OC27 Jn s Ric-Mary Browne.
1772 MR22 Ric s Ric-Eliz Cupis. AP5 Mary d Jermh-Eleanor Mayes. AP28 Ann d Edw-Eliz Perkins. MY17 Jn s Jas-Eliz Green. JN21 Sar d Rob-Eliz Busby. AU2 Eliz illeg.d of Han Stevenson. AU16 Rob s Ric-Ann Kemp. OC11 Eliz illeg.d of Sus Salusbury. NO26 Cath d Jas-Eliz Green. DE20 Jn s Vincent-Mary Rougins. DE27 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Sturges.

* Interlined in a different hand. § The date in B.T.is NO10. † Occurs only in B.T.
** Written over an erasure,B.T.gives "Mary d." *** Date omitted,B.T.missing.
§§ Written above "Perkins" struck through,B.T.is missing.

1773 FE14 Wm s Tho-Ann Pack. MR14 Jn s Wm-Mary Measures. MR15 Eliz d Jermh-Eleanor Mayes. MY2 Jn s Geo-Lucy Goddard,blacksmith. JN14 Martha inf.d Jn-Mary Welbury. JN20 Jn inf.s Tho-Alice Hornbuckle,vicar of this parish. AU15 Mary inf.d Jn-Eleanor Cook,carpenter. SE26 Sophia inf.bastard d of Mary Williamson, aged 2 years & 21 weeks. NO7 Jn inf.s Sam-Eliz Saunders. DE7 Edw inf.s Edw-Eliz Perkins. DE13 Eliz inf.d Tho-Han Boston.

1774 FE10 Jn inf.s Jn-Dorothy Banks. FE26 Ric bastard inf.s of Mary Williamson. AP3 Tho inf.s Ric-Eliz Cupis. AU28 Lydia d Tho-Ann Clark. OC30 Eliz d Jn-Mary Osborne. NO27 Tho s Tho-Ann Pack. DE9 Tho Waldron s Tho-Alice Hornbuckle,vicar,born NO12. DE26 Eliz d Edw-Eliz Perkins.

1775 FE5 Wm Barnes s Wm-Eliz Hart,labr. FE19 Mary d Jn-Judith Williamson. MR24 Dennis s Tho-Eliz Dorrington. MR24 Reuben s aged 6 years,& Tho inf.s of Tho-Eliz Dorrington. AP4 Eliz bastard d of Sar Foster. AP23 Vincent s Vincent-Mary Rougins. MY14 Wm s Wm-Mary Beeby,labr,an adult aged eighteen. OC2 Betsy d Jn-Eleanor Cook. NO30 Eliz d Geo-Lucy Goddard[NO30 Lucy d Geo-Lucy Goddard-T]. DE25 Mary d Wm-Mary Measures.

1776 FE5 Tho bastard s of Han Stimson. AP7 Eliz d Tho-Han Boston,labr. MY5 Wm s Ric-Eliz Cupis[Kippist-T],cordwainer. JL2 Mary d Jn-Mary Pickering. AU9 Mary Ann d Tho-Alice Hornbuckle,vicar,born JL24. OC26 Reb d Jas-Eliz Greene. OC27 Ann d Oliver-Ann Moor. DE13 Jn s Tho-Ann Clark,labr.

1777 JA5 Eliz d Tho-Ann Pack. JA19 Reb d Tho-Han Boston,labr. FE16 Jn s Jn-Mary Daniel. AP20 Eleanor d Edw-Eliz Perkins. JN8 Ann d Wm-Mary Milward. DE1 Ann & Mary twin ds.of Jas-Martha Boston,labr. DE20 Mary d Vincent-Mary Rougins.

1778 FE2 Lettice d Jn-Mary Pickering,farmer. MR29 Wm & Sus twins of Wm-Mary Measures, labr. MY17 Edw s Ric-Eliz Kippist,cordwainer. MY31 Charlotte d Tho-Alice Hornbuckle,vicar,born MY16,1778. JL25 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Childs. SE6 Rob s Wm-Eliz Hart. NO29 Jas s Tho-Ann Pack. NO22 Edw s Geo-Lucy Goddard.

1779 JA17 Tho s Tho-Ann Clark. FE24 Mgt d Edw-Eliz Perkins. AP4 Tho s Oliver-Ann Moor. AP4 Tho s Jn-Mary Daniel. MY13 Jn s Wm-Mary Barterdom. JN6 Ann Lucas d Tho-Han Boston. JN30 Jas s Wm-Eliz Childs. OC31 Tho s Jn-Eliz Chapman. NO1 Fanny d Jn-Mary Pickering.

1780 JA12 Frances d Tho-Alice Hornbuckle,vicar,born DE31,1779. FE27 Tho s Wm-Mary Prigmore. AP9 Mary d Jas-Martha Boston. JL9 Eliz bastard d of Eliz Ferris. SE21 Jn s Wm-Mary Wagstaffe. SE26 Jn s Jn-Mary Pickering.

1781 FE25 Ann d Ric-Eliz Kippist. AP29 Hen s Tho-Ann Clark. MY3 Mgt d Edw-Eliz Perkins. MY21 Jn Edwards s Tho-Alice Hornbuckle,vicar,born MY10. JL15 Tho s Wm-Mary Measures. JL26 Sar d Tho-Han Boston. AU9 Wm s Vincent-Eliz Rougins. OC21 Wm s Oliver-Ann Moor,11 months old. OC28 Jn s Tho-Phoebe Haitt[Hait-T]. OC28 Sar d Tho-Ann Pack. OC28 Wm s Wm-Eliz Childs. OC29 Jas s Jn-Mary Daniel. NO4 Eliz d Wm-Sus Moody. NO26 Wm s Tho-Eliz Porter. DE2 Jas s Rob-Mary Bailey.

1782 FE10 Wm s Tho-Eliz Sherman[x] MR3 Wm s Tho-Sar Spring. MR3 Ann bastard d of Sar Ferris. AP21 Jn s Wm-Mary Prigmore. MY19 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Chapman. JN24 Jn s Jn-Mary Pickering,aged 1 year & $\frac{3}{4}$. JN24 Mary inf.d Jn-Mary Pickering. SE15 Sus bastard d of Alice Burbidge. NO21 Newman s Wm-Mary Wagstaffe. NO24 Ric s Tho-Alice Hornbuckle,vicar,born OC25.

1783 JA14 Wm Silvester s Silvester-Ann Addington,gent. MY4 Jas s Oliver-Ann Moor, labr,aged 6 months. MY24 Kath d Ric-Eliz Kippist,shoemaker.
"N.B. The Government Duty took place on registering of Burials Births or Christenings Octo^r 2^d 1783."
NO2 Mary d Silvester-Ann Addington,gent. NO16 Mary d Wm-Eliz Hart,labr,born NO16. DE7 Sar d Jas-Martha Boston,labr.,born DE6. DE21 Jn Brighton s Ben-Mary Marsh,labr,born AU18. DE28 Fanny d Geo-Lucy Goddard,blacksmith.

1784 MR7 Jas s Tho-Sar Spring. MR14 Wm s Tho-Ann Clark. AP18 Jas s Wm-Phoebe Burbidge. MY23 Jn s Francis-Mary Cook. AU1 Sam s Tho-Eliz Richardson. SE25 Geo s Tho-Eliz Sherman. OC31 Wm s Jn-Mary Clark. OC31 Mary d Wm-Mary Prigmore. OC31 Jane d Jn-Sus Cook,born OC30,1783. NO14 Jas s Wm-Eliz Childs.

1785 MR20 Jenny & Mary twin ds.of Wm-Mary Millard,labr,pauper,bur.Mary the mother.pauper,MR22;bur.the twins MR24,paupers. OC30 Ann d Jn-Eliz Chapman,born JL5,1785.

1786 JA20 Pet s Silvester-Ann Addington,gent,born JA22,1785. MR5 Jn s Tho-Sar Spring. MR19 Jn s Wm-Eliz Hart. AP27 Wm Arpin s Vincent-Ann Rougins. MY7 Mary d Francis-Mary Cook,carpenter. MY14 Mary d Tho-Eliz Sherman. MY14 Sam s Tho-Eliz Richardson. MY14 Eliz d Tho-Ann Clark. JN18 Han d Silvester-Ann Addington, gent,born MR29. JL23 Ann d Wm-Mary Wagstaffe,labr. AU13 Han d Wm-Mary Millard, labr. SE30 Tho s Tho-Eliz Barringer,farmer. OC29 Frances d Jn-Mary Cook,ppr.

[x] Omitted: bur.FE14.

1786 OC29 Jas s Tho-Ann Pack. OC29 Reb d Tho-Mary Boston. NO12 Wm s Wm-Mary Prig-
[ctd] more. DE25 Frances d Tho-Mary Odell.
1787 JA28 Jn s Jn-Mary Clark. FE20 Ann d Jn-Mary Pickering,farmer. AP22 Sophia d Tho-Sar Linford. JN3 Wm s Wm-Eliz Trowman. JN10 Eliz d Jn-Grace Clark,born MR28,1786. JN10 Jn s Tho-Sar Spring. JL1 Jn s Wm-Eliz Hart,labr. OC21 Mary d above Tho Barringer,farmer[see bur.OC21]. NO25 Tho s Tho-Eliz Sherman.
1788 JA13 Eliz d Jn-Mary Daniel,shepherd. MY11 Jn s Tho-Eliz Richardson,labr. JN5 Sar dLucas-Sophia Bull. JL13 Ann d Tho-Kath Walker. AU3 Sam s Jn-Ann Cook, parish clerk. AU29 Wm inf.s Tho-Eliz Sherman,shoemaker,bur.SE11. OC26 Jn s Oliver-Ann Moor. OC26 Mary d Jn-Grace Clark. OC26 Matth s Francis-Mary Cook. OC26 Mich s of Mary Cook,widow,a posthumous child,pauper. NO16 Ann d Silvester-Ann Addington,gent,born SE28,1788.
1789 MR15 Alice d Wm-Mary Prigmore. MR22 Ann d Tho-Mary Odell. AP12 Jas inf.s Tho-Ann Clark. AP26 Ann d Wm-Mary Wagstaffe. OC25 Jas s Vincent-Ann Rougins. OC25 Mary d Wm-Eliz Garrett. OC25 Jonathan s Tho-Sar Spring. DE25"Mary Jude"d Tho-Rose Chambers.
1790 JA3 Eliz d Lucas-Sophia Bull. JA10 Hen s Wm-Eliz Hart. AP4 Tho s Jn-Mary Daniel. AP4 Jos s Tho-Eliz Sherman[Sharman-T.]. AP14 Mary d Tho-Eliz Richardson. MR15 Ann d Jn-Ann Cook. MY9 Wm Joice,inf. JN27 Jos s Silvester-Ann Addington, gent. JL5 Caroline d Rev.Ric-Mary Leech,clerk,vicar of Willington. OC31 Ann d Wm-Mary Prigmore. OC31 Ann d Wm-Eliz Garrett. DE28 Mary d Lucas-Sophia Bull.
1791 JA24 Pet s Tho-Eliz Cook,shoemaker. FE13 Eliz d Tho-Sar Spring. AP22 Tho s Tho-Leah Barringer,farmer. AP24 Jn s Tho-Cath Walker,labr,aged 25 weeks. MY29 Geo s Tho-Ann Clark. JN12 Sar d Tho-Mary Odell. SE11 Ann d Sam-Rose Buck. OC30 David s Francis-Mary Cook. OC30 Oliver s Oliver-Ann Moor. OC30 Wm s Jn-Eliz Chapman. OC30 Wm s Wm-Mary Millard. OC30 Dinah d Wm-Mary Millard aforesaid,aged 2 years. OC30 Jas aged 2 years,& Sar d Tho-Mary Boston,aged 3 years.
1792 JA1 Wm s Tho-Eliz Joice. JL2 Wm s Ric-Sar Pickering. JL1 Tho s Silvester-Ann Addington,gent. OC28 Tho s Tho-Eliz Richardson,parish clerk. OC28 Tho s Wm-Eliz Garrat,labr. OC28 Ann d Jn-Mary Daniel,labr. NO11 Maria d Wm-Eliz Hart, labr.
1793 AP28 Alice d Wm-Mary Pridmore. AU18 Abel s Tho-Ann* Clark,labr. AU25 Jn s Wm Child,labr."P."bur.SE2. OC6 Geo s Emery-Mary Palmer,farmer,bur.OC10. OC27 Wm s Tho-Kath Walker. OC27 Mary d Tho-Sar Linford. OC28 Eliz d Ralph-Mary Abbot, miller. DE1 Jn Odell s Sam-Rose Buck,labr.
1794 JA22 Lydia d Tho-Leah Barringer,farmer. FE9 Francis s Francis-Eliz Cook,P. FE16 Geo s Oliver-Ann Moor,P. FE23 Esth d Edw-Mary Joice,P. AP20 Jos s Wm-Mary Prigmore. AP27 Jn s Tho-Mary Odell,P. AU2 Jane d Wm-Mary Millard,labr. SE1 Tho s Wm-Mary Childs,labr,P. SE14 Sam s born AU5,1787,Jn s aged 4 years, born about the beginning of Sept.1790,of Wm Childs by Eliz his former w,P. NO30 Eliza d Silvester-Ann Addington,gent.
1795 JN28 Wm s Tho-Eliz Richardson,labr. JL5 Eliz d Wm Garrett[x] OC25 Mary d Edw-Sus Rowney. OC26 Mary Ann d Ralph-Mary Abbot,miller. DE13 Mary d Barber-Ann Best,gent. DE20 Jn s Wm-Eliz Day,labr.
1796 JA17 Frances d Silvester-Ann Addington,gent. FE28 Jn s Tho-Sar Clark. MR27 Han d Tho-Cath Walker. JN26 Mary d Jas-Eliz Crane,labr,aged 22 weeks. OC30 Mary d Wm-Eliz Gilbert. OC30 Oliver s Oliver-Ann Moor. OC30 Eliz d Sam-Rose Buck. OC30 Maria Kemp bastard d of Sophia Bull,widow[††] DE8 Edw s Tho-Mary Berrill,mason. DE25 Jos s Wm-Mary Childs,labr.
1797 JA8 Sar d Wm-Mary Millard. JA15 Jas Farrow s Jn-Betsy Banks,jun. FE7 Edith d Wm-Isb Goddard. FE28 Bart s Barber-Ann Best,gent. AP16 Sar d Jas-Edith Splevin,labr. JL9 Geo s Tho-Eliz Richardson.
1798 MR6 Sus d Edw-Mary Joice. MR11 Wm s Jas-Eliz Crane[xx] MR12 Reb d Tho-Mary Berrill. MR27 Ann d Jas-Eliz Sharp. AP8 Jn s Edw-Sus Rowney. MY27 Mary d Tho-Cath Walker. SE30 Jas s Sam-Rose Buck,aged 19 weeks. OC21 Wm s Jas-Edith Splevin. OC29 Mary d Wm-Isb Goddard,blacksmith,born JN14,1798.
1799 FE8 Sar d Jas-Eliz Crane. FE10 Wm s Jn-Ann Bull. AP14 Ann d Wm-Eliz Gilbert, aged ½ a year. AP21 Jos s Wm-Mary Childs,born MR23 last. JN2 Jane Eliz d Jn-Mary Cookson. OC27 Chas s Oliver-Ann Moor. OC27 Sar d Jn-Mary Daniel. OC27 Jos s Tho-Eliz Richardson,aged 2 months. DE18 Wm s Jos-Mary Prigmore.
1800 JA13 Chas s Tho-Mary Berrill. JN22 Ann d Wm-Isb Goddard,blacksmith,born JA27, 1800. JN30 Sar d Ralph-Mary Abbott,bur.JL10. OC26 Eliz d Ric-Abigail Kippist. OC26 Tho s Tho-Cath Walker. OC26 Jas s Jn-Han King.

* Added in a different ink,B.T.is missing. [x] Omitted: bur.JL15. †† This entry is not in B.T. [xx] Omitted: bur.MR14.

1801 MR2 Eliza d Sam-Sar Circuit. MR17 Wm s Barber-Ann Best,gent,born AP16,1799. MR17 Ann d Barber-Ann Best,gent,born FE8,1801. AP5 Mary d Jn-Ann Bull. AP5 Sus d Wm-Eliz Gilbert. AP5 Edith d Edw-Sus Rowney. AP15 Eliz d Jn-Martha Clifton,labr. MY3 Tho s Jas-Eliz Crane,labr. OC12 Jos base born s of Ann Hensman. OC18 Wm & Geo twins of Jn-Han King,labr. NO1 Tho s Jas-Edith Splevin. NO1 Wm s Wm-Eliz Day. NO1 Han d Jos-Mary Ann Dawson. NO3 Geo s Jn-Mary Cook,jun. NO3 Jos s Wm-Eliz Day,"aged 4 years the 2d of Aug.1800." NO22 Mary d Jas-Eliz Sharp,a soldier in the 4th Regt of Dragoons,aged 8¼ years. NO29 Ann d Ben-Mary Marsh,bur.DE4. DE19 Ann d Wm-Eliz Gaunt.

1802 JN1 Martha d Tho-Mary Berrill. AU15 Ric Perkins s Jas-Ann Brashier. OC24 Lydia d Edw-Ann Joyce,bur.OC31. OC31 Mary d of Eliz Cook whose reputed father is Wm Salusbury,aged 1½ years the 6th of Oct.1802. OC31 Mary d Wm-Sar Smith. OC31 Mary d Jn-Eliz Young. NO1 Mary d Jas-Sus Myers.

1803 JA14 Wm & Sam twins of Jn-Martha Clifton,labr,Sam bur.JA24,Wm bur.FE15. AP10 Jas s Jn-Ann Bull. JN3 Eliz Goddard,inf,bur.JN13. JN14 Mary Ann d Jas-Eliz Tomkins[x]. AU31 Ann d Jas-Edith Splevins,labr. SE18 Eliza d Sam-Sar Circuit, labr. OC30 Jos s Edw-Mary Joice. OC30 Geo s Wm-Mary Salisbury. OC30 Keziah d Jas-Eliz Crane. OC30 Ann d Jas-Edith Splevins†† OC30 Maria d Jas-Eliz Sharpe. OC30 Sus d Wm-Eliz Gilbert. OC30 Sus d Edw-Mary Joice,privately MR6th,1798††

1804 JA1 Mary d Jos-Mary Prigmore. AP29 Martha d Tho-Mary Berrill,born AP27,1803. Tho s Wm-Ann Clayton,priv:by Rev.R.Leech MY2,brought to Church MY20. MY20 Wm s Jn-Martha Clifton. JN17 Ann d Jas-Ann Brashier. JL1 Mary d Jas-Eliz Tomkins. JL1 Frances d Jn-Han King. JL22 Eliz d Wm-Isb Goddard.

1805 JA6 Jn s Wm-Eliz Gaunt. AP7 Tho s Wm-Eliz Salisbury. AP14 Wm s Jn-Ann Tomkins. JN2 Sar d Jn-Ann Bull. AU4 Rhoda d Tho-Mary Berrill. AU25 Art s Art-Ann Kerr,"the father is a private in 18th Royal Irish." OC20 Isaac s Tho-Cath Walker. OC27 Fanny d Sam-Jane Gaunt. DE1 Eliza d Jn-Eliz Young. DE20 Jane d Sam-Sar Tibbet,priv: DE20 Eliz d Jas-Edith Splevin,priv:

1806 JA12 Wm s Sam-Sar Circuit,priv: FE2 Jn s Wm-Frances Measures. MR23 Jas s Jas-Ann Brashier. AP16 Isaac s Edw-Mary Joyce. MY4 Wm Hall,aged 15 years,an orphan. JN15 Wm s Jn-Han King. JN24 Tho s Wm-Eliz Day,priv: JL13 Sus d Tho-Mary Berrill.

1807 FE25 Mary Ann d Jn-Ann Tomkins. JL12 Wm s Jn-Han Haynes. JL19 Ann illeg.d of Eliz Lavender. OC11 Sar d Jas-Eliz Tomkins. NO1 Sophia d Jas-Eliz Crane. NO1 Wm s Wm-Eliz Gaunt. NO1 Jas s Sam-Jane Gaunt. NO1 Eliz d Wm-Frances Measures. NO1 Jn s Jn-Ann Bull. NO1 Sar d Tho-Cath Walker.

1808 JL17 David s Jas-Han Denton. SE18 Tho s Sam-Sar Circuit.

1809 FE12 Lydia d Jas-Edith Splevin. AP9 Geo s Wm-Eliz Trueman,aged 18 years. OC17 Dan s of Mary Wagstaff,single woman. OC29 Sally d Jn-Eliz Young. OC29 Jn s Jn-Han King. OC29 Betsy d Sam-Jane Gaunt. NO14 Jas s Jas-Eliz Sharp,priv: DE3 Fanny d Jn-Ann Tomkins,priv:

1810 MR4 Ann d Pet-Ann Addington,priv: FE11 Sar d Abr-Mary Newman. MR11 Jn s Jn-Han Haynes,labr. MR25 Eliz d Jn-Ann Bull,labr,priv: MY6 Mary d Wm-Frances Measures. SE23 Cath & Sar ds.of Jn-Martha Clifton. OC7 Eliz d Jas-Han Denton.

1811 AP14 Eliz d Sam-Sar Circuit.

1812 MR29 Ann d Jas-Eliz Tomkins†† MY10 Jos s Jn-Martha Brimley,born FE11,1798. JL19 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Salisbury. OC6 Jn s Barber-Ann Best,born JL23,1807. NO22 Sar d Jas-Eliz Sharp.

[End of Vol.III]

GOLDINGTON

MARRIAGES, 1558-1812

[VOLUME I. 1558-1705]

[Before 1565, apart from 1559 and 1562, the entries are dated by regnal years, not calendar years; the latter have been inserted by the editor]

[1559]	JN 5 Renald	Newalde	"Syth"	Emory
	SE17 Rob	Hattley	Millicent	Fayrecloth
[1560]	OC14 Jn	Gale	Agn	Grey
	OC27 [blank]			
	OC28 Ric	Clerke	"Joneta"	Baker

[x] Omitted: bur.JN23. †† This entry is not in B.T.

[1561]	AP17	Tho	Gremsdiche	Mgt	Savedge
	OC 8	Tho	Knight	Agn	Gedine
	NO 8	Jn	Hodle	Ellen	Feysane
	NO20	Wm	Stevnton	Ann	Person
	JA18	Ric	Clercke	"Joneta"	Hu[m]ney
[1562]	NO 9	Rob	Galle	Margery	Morgan
[1563]	MY 6	Jn	Browne	Margery	Tayler
	JN 5	Hen	Rawlines	Ellen	Knott
	SE12	Jn	Browne	C[?eci]lia	Harrison
	SE26	Rob	Harre	Dorothy	Robinson
	NO 7	Jn	Percell	"Cylicia"	Sylvester
	NO14	Wm	Hasce	Mary	Vine
[1564]	MY8	Rob	Hattley	Constance	Sheppard
	JI20	Jn	[?C]oles	Kath	Beard
1565	MR 5	Jn	Kerbye	Agn	Chamberlaine
1566	AU31	Jn	Spencer, esq.	Mary	Cattlyne d Sir Rob Cattlin,knight
1567	AU11	Wm	Warrede	Eliz	Kinge
	NO24	Hen	Pestill	Mgt	More
1569	JL31	Jn	Smith	Joan	Riseley, widow
	JA21	Wm	Simpsonne	Cath	Palmer
1571	MY13	Wm	Bull	Mgt	Blocke
	OC22	Jn	Borrage	Alice	Lett
	OC22	Wm	Woodward	Christiana	Crisps
1572	—§	Wm	Cooper	Agn	Childe
	OC21	Tho	Woodwarde	Alice	Blocke
	DE 8	Wm	Hassilden	Mary	Faercloughe
1574	MY 4	Jn	Norres	Ann	Newton
	OC20	Jn	Sendall	Agn	Gale
1575	NO 6	Jn	Bune	Cecily	Blocke
1576	OC 4	Ric	Sherwood	Eliz	Littell
1577	AU 8	Rob	Vallett	Amy	Chamberlaine
	OC17	Ric	Cooke	Amy	Brampton
1578	OC 6	Rob	Vallett	Joyce	Smyth
	OC20	Tho	Jeffrey	Agn	Lambert
	NO24	Tho	Allam	Millicent	Haster
1580	JN13	Leon	Gurney	Jane	Risely
	JI25	Ant	Graye	Alice	Daie
	DE 5	Lawr	Umney	Agn	Bow[?e]sgrave
1581	JL 3	Eustace	Grubb	Constance	Shepheard
	FE19	Jn	Rolt	Eliz	Barrcocke
1582	JL30	Tho	Allen, gent.	Mary	Hassilden
	OC 8	Jn	Riseley	Millicent	Joie
1583	NO21	Lewis	Sympsonne	Dorothy	Wynchester
1584	OC11	Jn	Allen	Agn	Dynett
	OC11	Tho	Carden	Joan	Knott
	OC11	Jn	Lowe	Eliz	Davye
	OC26	Tho	Gale	Millicent	Faldoe
1585	MY18	Jn	Lenton, esq.	Eliz	Shepphearde
	OC 3	Wm	Peersonne	Joan	Masson
	OC10	Jn	Cooper	Mildred	Bone
	NO13	Ric	Sendall	Agn	Gale
	NO22	Wm	Morgan	Mary	Maxie
	DE12	Rob	Walleys	Agn	Gale, widow
1586	AP 5	Hen	Pestill	"Emm"	Graunt
	JN30	Wm	Richardsonne	Eliz	Faldoe
1587	NO 3	Edm	Hills	Agn	Stanton
	OC13	Wm	Bostock	Juliana	Meriwether
	NO30	Wm	Craysforde	Mary	Coolls
1588	JL29	Dive	Downs, gent.	Gertrude	Hatley
	AU 5	Jn	Abbyes	Mary	Chamberlain
	OC14	Jn	Ridgman	"Emm"	Crispe
1589	JN19	Owen	Jackesonne	Ann	Scotton
	JL 7	Gerard	Roothom	Eliz	Coolls
	NO11	Tho	Morgan	Agn	Umney, widow

§ The date is omitted.

1590	SE22	Tho	Emerye	Dorothy	Gale
	SE20	Hen	Knott	"Massam"	Clarke
	JA 7	Tho	Vallett	Isb	Penn
1591	JL 6	Jn	Low	Margery	Frizbye
	OC 4	Ric	Tingaye	Mary	Mazie
1592	JA 9	Tho	Cooke	Joyce	Symms
	JA20	Wm	Stephensonne	Margery	Wright
	JA19	Hen	Chamberlaine	Joan	Fage
1593	OC22	Wm	Gale	Eliz	Hills
	OC22	Tho	Brittaine	Ann	Haule
	NO 3	Rob	Crispe	Cath	Hoolcoot
	FE 3	Lawr	Faercloughe	Ann	Faercloughe
1594	MY30	Edw	Radcliffe, knight	Jane	Catesbye, widow
	MY30	Wm	Clarke, gent.	Joan	Masters
	JN 2	Jn	Cooper	Agn	Knott*
	DE16	Ric	Cooke	Mary	Abbyes
	MR 3	Rob	Vallet	Agn	Mirell
1595	OC 9	Geo	Cooke	Mary	Eaton
	OC19	Geo	Kinge	Constance	Coolls
1596	AP28	Jas	Russell, gent.	Mary	Hampden
	JL 7	Hen	Rawlins	Eliz	Leye
	NO 3	Matth	Graunt	Sus	Joie
	NO30	Oliver	Roberts	Eliz	Baldwyne, widow
1597	MY23	Tho	Lynnett	Rose	Browninge
	JL 3	Jn	Gowler	Constance	Hills
	OC 3	Tho	Riseley	Agn	Smythe
	OC16	Jn	Vallett	Mgt	Ashburne
	OC16	Jn	Yerwaye	Agn	Vallett, widow
	FE 5	Jn	Cuett	Agn	Cupies
	FE 8	Jn	Hopperofte	Agn	Cooper, widow
1598	MY29	Nic	Michelborne	Eliz	Rootham, widow
	SE25	Ric	Patche	Mgt	Barstable
	OC12	Jn	Faldoe, gent.	Jane	Wallsingham
	OC19	Wm	Hoockham	Rose	Cawne
	FE22	Reg	Newald	Joan	Smythe, widow
1599	DE17	Wm	Baall	Agn	Morgan, widow
1600	JL14	Wm	Camffeld	Christiana	Smythe
	FE23	Wm	Clarke	Alice	Woodward
1603	JL 3	Hen	Otter	Eliz	Rawlins, widow
1604	OC 8	Wm	Cooper	Agn	Carden
1605	OC 3	Edw	Fysher	"Sytha"	Brutie
	OC 7	Rob	Risley	Joan	Yerwaye[Yarwey-T.]
	OC14	Tho	Brutie	Avis	Auckocke[Alcocke-T.]
	OC24	Ralph	Fysher	Winifred	Hinckley
1606	OC 6	Wm	Slade	Eliz	Andrewe
	NO13	Jn	Hills	Ann	Wright
	NO13	Ric	Muns	Mary	Purton
	OC19	Tho	Dorrington	Mgt	Slowe
1607	JL30	Lawr	Mathew	Ursula	Allein
1608	JN14	Rob	Fysher	Alice	Tayler
	AU 3	Rob	Gale	Ann	Morgan
1611	MY 7	Jn	Clayton	Thomasin	Roberts
	SE16[AU16-T.]		Oliver St.Johns, esq.	Alice	Hasilden
1612	AP22	Gruffithe[Gruffinn-T.]	Parsone	Cecily	Richardson
	OC26	Jn	Morgan	Helen	Bruer
	NO18	Geo	Warde	Ann	Adams
1613	AP12	Pet	Bulkley	Jane	Allein
	MY17	Tho	Hills	Agn	Parker
	JL26	Ric	Bellowes	Joan	Carden, widow
1614	OC13	Edw	Graye	Ann	Hills, widow
	NO15	Tho	Graunt	Eliz	Crouche
	DE16	Tho	Hinckle[Hinckley-T.]	Sus	Graunt, widow[Sus Joie, widow-T.]
	[MR 9	Ric	Page	Ann	Hervey, widow†]
1615	JN 5	Rob	Knott	Jane	Gale

* Written foot of page in a different ink. † Occurs only in B.T.

1615	JL14	Jn	Ormes[Orme-T.]
[ctd]	AU10	Chas	Lorde
	OC 2	Tho	Hale
	[NO 5	Ric	Morgan
1616	AP 8	Ric	Longe
	OC10	Rob	Clegge
	JA 7	Tho	Eastwick
	FE 6	Geo	Lovell
1617	JN16	Rob	Peersonne
	MY19	Tho	Fardell
	SE22	Jn	Ryseley
	OC13	Jn	Wattford
	OC28	Jn	Gyfford
	NO 3	Geo	Pake
	NO14	Wm	Ridgman
	DE 4	Hen	Tampell[Temple-T.]
	FE16	Jn	Haddley
1618	NO30	Jn	Graunt
	JA23	Chris	Jacksonne
1619	OC18	Jn	Stooks[Stoks-T.]
	[AP12	Wm	Peersonn
	FE 7	Walt	Sweatman
1620	JN15	Ric	Thomas
	OC16	Wm	Maynard
	NO 1	Jn	Steventon
	NO 2	Theophilus	Gyllman
	DE15	Hen	Temple
1621	NO15	Geo	Watsonne
	NO29	Tho	[Sendall§]
1624	SE20	Jn	Valett
1625	OC27	Rob	Allnut
	NO24	Wm	Kinge
1626	JN19	Wm	Page
	JL25	Hen	Fulphar
	JA14	Tho	Adams
1627	MR26	Tho	Lawson
	JN18	Jn	Grispe
	OC 8	Tho	Abbis
	OC15	Hum	Grispe
	NO12	Jn	Moxe
1628	MY 1	Jn	Knott
	JN12	Wm	Lawman
	JN23	Tho	Graunt
	JL 4	Jn	Galle[Gale-T.]
	NO20	Rob	Hills
	DE 3	Rob	Hasleden, gent.
	FE 1	Tho	Galle[Gale-T.]
1629	OC18	Tho	Paine
	NO 8	Wm	Sendall
	JA18	Wm	Hinckley
1630	JN 8	Ste	Cumbs[Cummes-T.]
1631	MY 5	Jn	Wilson
	JL18	Phil	Hale
	AU10	Ric	Allen [gent†]
	NO22	Rob	Pooles
	NO16	Jn	Brand
	JA23	Jn	Gille
	FE 8	Jn	Knappe[clarke†]

Joan	Cook
Cristiana	Symons
Jane	Swester, widow
Esth	Brace, widow†]
Reb	Barr
Ann	Allen
Alice	Riseley
Mary	Carden
Eliz	Hunt
Mary	Gurney
Ann	Abbies
Ann	Lackner
Eliz	Crowley
Thomasin	Gurney
Ann	Bentley
Alice	Cooke
Ann	Faercloughe
Jane	Lowe
Joan	Rushe
Joan	Rushe
Jane	Hallaway†]*
Margery	Stephensonne, widow
Ursula	Emerie[Emery-T.]
Eliz	Purton
Dorothy	Hills
Ann	Lowe
Jane	Morgan
Frances	Hide
[Jane§]	[Emery†]
Eliz	Hills
Cicily	Tingge
Joan	Tingge
Alice	Sharpe
"Mathea"	Pake
Mgt	Hiscock[Hitchcocke-T.]
Eliz	Latner
Millicent	Grantt
Eliz	Barngame
Grace	Milton
Mary	Assleden
Eliz	Galle
Judith	Galle[Gale-T.]
Mary	Faiercloughe
Eliz	Feilde
Eliz	Graunt[widow†]
Mgt	Johnsonne
Joan	Costine
Millicent	Alcock
Ann	Parrell
Alice	Gurney
Joan	Cooper[Joan Browne-T.]
Mary	Grauntt
Eliz	Abbis
Sus	Bamford [Bamforth-T.]
Frances	Galle[Gale-T.]
Mary	Ridgmont
Collett	Bentley[Cullicke Bentley-T.]
Constance	Haselden

[There are no entries in the Register for the years 1632-37. They are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" for 1632,1634,1635. The B.T.for 1633,1636 and 1637 are missing]

† Occurs only in B.T. * This entry in the B.T.is struck through.
§ From B.T.,Register is illegible.

1632	AU20	Wm	Cooke, gent	Ann	Faldoe
1634	SE29	Jermh	Camebers	Judith	Cooke
	OC 2	Jn	Waldocke	Judith	Allen
	OC 9	Rob	Grauntt	Joan	Hills
	OC16	Wm	Darlowe	Alice	Milton
	OC22	Mr Jas	Riesley	Mrs Mary	Haselden
1635	AP13	Rob	Crispe	Eliz	Stoneley
	JL19	Jn	Eaton	"Sith"	Asheldyne
	NO 4	Wm	Sexton	Ann	Asheldyne
	JA18	Hugh	Knight	Eliz	Halfehead
	FE 2	Sam	Sympson	Eliz	Latimer
1638	JN 7	Geo	Batt[gent†]	[Mrs†] Alice	Hazeldine
	OC 1	Edw	Michell	Dorothy	Crumpe
	OC10	Ric	More	Bridget	Gray††
	OC11	Ric[Jn-T.]	Morgan	"Merce" [Mary-T.]	Huckell[Huckle-T.]

1639 [There are no entries for this year in the Register, they are therefore copied from the B.T.]

	AP 2	Walt	Storer	Mary	Graunte
	MY19	And	Cambers	Joan	Clarke
	AU26	Wm	Kinge	Eliz	Savage
	OC17	Jn	Smyth	Joan	Gale
	OC28	Jn	Parryne	Joan	Fisher
	NO 7	Nic	Catlyne	Kath	Fisher
	FE 2	Wm	Gooddye	Alice	Asheldyne
1640	AP12	Edw	Muncke[Monke-T.]	Ann	Fisher
	JL 2	Wm	[Wyles†]	Ann	Sutton
	SE22	[21-T.] Tho	Paine	Mary	Paine
	FE11	Renolds[Reignold-T.]	Galle[Gale-T.]	Ann	Asby[Ashbolt-T.]*

1641 [There are no entries for this year in the Register, they are therefore copied from the B.T.]

	JN24	Hen	Page	Eliz	Knight
	OC11	Wm	Cannor	Eliz	Rouse
	NO17	Edw	Gunnell	Eliz	Saunders

[There are no entries in the Register for 1642-61, except for odd ones of the Tayer and Haselden families (these are copied in the Memoranda in Register). The usual single Transcript for the Commonwealth period made out at the Restoration is not extant. The entries for 1662 are written at the reverse end of the Register].

1662	AP 4	Jn	Hocroft	Mgt	Gill
	AP 4	Jn	Rush	Sar	Gladman
	JA30	Tho	Smith	Mary	Raynolds[Reynolds-T.]
1663	NO30	Rob	Hill	Eliz	Hill
1664	SE21	Rob	Keeling	Alice	Reave
	[?DE24]	Ric	Sendall	Alice	[?C]ash
1665	MY 8	Wm	Cannan	Ann	Richards
	JL 9	Wm	Smith	Eliz	Beard
	AU26	Nic	King	Eliz	Mariot[Marryot-T.]
	NO12	Ric	Watford	Joan	Peacok[Peacoke-T.]
	FE 1	Jn	Day	Mary	Hamon[Hammon-T.]
1666	MY 3	Tho	Maxye[Maxey-T.]	Frances	Saunders
	JL22	Bart	Walton	Eliz	Stanbridge[Stonbridg-T.]
	AU12	Tho	Cox	Dorothy	Wales[Wale-T.]
	AU17	Francis	Purser	Mary	Bonyon[Bunnion-T.]
	AU18	Wm	Halfhead	Ursula	Wharton
	OC 4	Tho	Gurny	Mary	Dell
	OC24	Rob	Davison	Mary	Beechener
	FE12	Jn	Bowlsby[Bouskil-T.]	Mary	Clapham
1667	JL25	Tho	Wadmough[Watmough-T.]	Mary	Clark
	JL 7	Jn	Waldock[Walduck-T.]	Mgt	Hocraft
1668	JL 8	Hen	Heynes[Heines-T.]	Eliz	Lankester[Lancaster-T.]
	JL13	Jn	Huckle	Ann	Turner
	SE28	Art	Mansfield	Mary	Layman
	SE29	Ralph	Fisher	Alice	Cambers

† Occurs only in B.T. †† This entry is not in B.T. * Interlined in a different hand.

1668	OC12	Jn	Evans	Eliz	Pearson
1669	AP14	Jn	Faldoe	Eliz	Liliott[Lilliot-T.]
	AP15	Sam	Freelove	Joan	Browne
	AU26	Tho	White	Mary	Lane
	AU30	Jn	Field	Mgt	Britain
	SE16	Jn	Scott	Eliz	King
	NO10	Wm	Taylor	Judith	Gale
	NO13	And	Nichols	Eliz	Blackwell
	FE25	Wm	Beech	Martha	Redding
1670	AP 4	Rob	Langford	Mgt	Field
	AP10	Gilb	Tall	Eliz	Farr
	AU25	Wm	Morris	Ann	Boddington
	SE25	Tho	Hine[Hinde-T.]	Ellen	Stringer
	SE[29§]	Jas	Tanner	Joan	Storer
	SE[29§]	Edw	Veale	Ann	Jacob
	OC 1	Ric	Watford	Ann	Johnson
	OC 3	Gamaliel[Sam-T.]	Atwood	Eliz	Roseton
	OC 3	Wm	Leonard[Lenord-T.]	Kath	Gurny
	OC23	Tho	Leeds	Mercy	Smith
	NO27	Wm	Harrison	Alice	Goxe
	FE13	Jn	Wooton	Eliz	Ellington
	MR23	Hezekiah	Ball	Eliz	Smith
1671	AP 3	Jas	Prince	Mgt	Pinnak[Pinnack-T.]
	AP 7	Pet	Ashton[Aushton-T.]	Ann	Goodjohn[Goodgon-T.]
	AP24	Wm	Houms[Hoames-T.]	Ann	Bird
	MY11	Mr Wm	Cobb	Mrs Sar	Smith
	JN29	Wm	Deuce[Dowse-T.]	Eliz	Chambers
	JN29	Wm	Negus	Mary	Burridge††
	JL10	Jn	Rush	Mary	Morris
	OC 3	Jn	Bills	Ellen	Emerey[Embry-T.]
	OC 5	Edw	Millard	Ellen	Adkins
	OC20	Wm	King	Mary	Cockes[Cokes-T.]
	DE20	Dan	Wyman	Millicent	Plummer[Plomeer-T.]
	JA 8	Francis	Walker	Joan	Nicols[Nicholes-T.]
	JA13	Jn	Lake[Leake-T.]	Ann	Hill
	FE19	Hen	Skerriott[Souriat-T.]	Eliz	Rush
1672	MY28	Edw	Popleton	Sar	Wilx[Willix-T.]
	JN 9	Jn	Lee	Sar	Dear
	JN16	Hen	Squire	Eliz	Bradsham[Bradgsham-T.]
	JN24	Rob	Nott[Knot-T.]	Mary	Coast
	JL29	Geo	Green	Han	Newel[Newell-T.]
	JL 6	Edw	Brawne[Brane-T.]	Mary	King
	AU15	Wm	James	Frances	Branckling
	SE12	Rob	Browne	Sar	Watson
	OC.2	Tim	Rhodes[Roades-T.]	Ann	Dorington
	OC17	Tho	Ridder[Rider-T.]	Sar	Veale
	OC21	Jos	Marshall	Eliz	Maynard[Mainard-T.]
	OC21	Geo	Griggs	Joan	Abbot
	OC24	Tho	Rudd	Eliz	Rush
	DE 2	Isaac	Burcham[Bureham-T.]	Ann	Norton
	DE 5	Jn	Bardolph	Eliz	Roberts
	JA27	Tho	Cleyton[Cleaton-T.]	Sar	Field
	FE 3	Hen	Prentice	Kath	Carter[Karther-T.]
	FE 4	Tho	Disney	Mary	Hewiard[Hayward-T.]
1673	MR29	Wm	Nunn	Alice	Pack
	AP13	Wm	Scott	Eliz	Rush
	MY 5	Nath	Grant	Mary	Wagstaff
	JN20	Edw	Joyes	Grace	Smith
	DE 8	Wm	Grant	Joan	Watford
	FE20	Tho	Meas	Eliz	Knight
	FE23	Tho	Rose[Roase-T.]	Ann	Feckham
1674	MY10	Phil	Negus	Sar	Cadwell
	SE29	Ric	Horne	Mary	Tilny[Tilney-T.]
	OC 1	Ric	Osburne[Osborne-T.]	Martha	Odell

§ From B.T.,Register is illegible. †† This entry is not in B.T.

1674	OC20	Jn	Fisher	Eliz	Hils[Hill-T.]
[ctd]	DE23	Chas	Meacham	Martha	Page
	JA11	Jos	Wilson	Eliz	Hence
	JA28	Ric	Courtisse[Curtice-T.]	Dorothy	Lavender
	JA30	Edw	Logsden	Mary	Smith
	FE11	Wm	Ruddy	Eliz	Thomas
1675	AP14	Paul	Lymby[Limby-T.]	Ann	Foster
	JL25	Wm	Cullick	Theodocia	Fowler
	OC 3	Jas	Levit[Levitt-T.]	Alice	Storer
	NO29	Jn	Pettit	"Em"	Hart
1676	MR26	Jn	Day	Ann	Burrowe
	MR30	Jas	Veale	Eliz	Gale
	MY21	Tho	Ruffhead	Eliz	Sergeant

[Translation] Richard Bedcot ceased to be Vicar. Here beginneth the ministry of John Langdale. My affairs are in Thy Hands, O Lord.

	NO 3	Lewis	Rachell	Eliz	Walker
1677	AP16	Gilb	Ashley	Eliz	Bunyan††
	AP23	Tho	Newman	Sus	Bennet
	JN18	Wm	Sealy	Han	Tanner
	FE 7	Edw	Heming	Mary	Renolds, of Biggleswade
1678	JN16	Sam	Seabrook	Eliz	Storer
	SE18	Jn	Tawyer	Mary	Phillips
	SE23	Abr	Tansley	Mary	Darlow
	OC 3	Miles	Wales[Wale-T.]	Eliz	Rogers
	NO 5	Wm	Story	Ann	Smyth
	NO 9	Jn	Gervase[Garves-T.]	Ann	Earl
	OC13	Edw	Camkin[Campkin-T.]	Jane	Kid[Kidd-T.]
1679	JN20	Jn	Leeds	Eliz	Oersby
	JN15	Rob	Whitmore, of Potton	Reb	Pawling
	JL15	Jn	Heynos	Mary	Homes
	JL18	Geo	Found	Mary	Brown, of Blunham
	SE16	Edm	Woodard	Mary	Hewit
	OC 2	Wm	West	Ann	Miller
	OC 3	Tho	Watford	Ann	Thody
	NO13	Tho	Peppercorn	Jane	Temple
	JA15	Hum	Darlow	Lettice	Chambers
1680	AP27	Wm	Negos[Negus-T.]	Mary	Barker
	AP27	Wm	Homes	Eliz	White
	JN27	Isaac	Robinson	Amy	Tawyer
	JL 4	Ric	Sansom	Eliz	Odell
	SE24	Hen	Watford	Ann	James
	OC 7	Jn	Maxey	Olivia	Sudbury
	NO18	Jn	Smyth[Smith-T.]	Mary	Benson
	NO29	Jonathan	Neal	Jane	Knott
1681	AP14	Tho	Ward	Mary	Pain, of Cople
	AP27	Ralph	Taylor	Sar	Covington
	NO 7	Tho	Peet	Mary	Peck
1682	AP19	Wilmore[Wm-T.]	Hall	Eliz	Wagstaff, of Wilden
	OC 1	Jn	Ward	Mary	Taylor
	OC23[3-T.]	Wm	Cranfeild	Eliz	Brittaine
	JA31	Jn	Worland, of Little Staughton	Mary	Child, of Roxton††
	FE14	Jn	Aprey[Apeway-T.], of Olney[Bucks]	Mary	Covington, of Bedford
1683	MR27	Ric	Brice	Mary	Lynford
	AP16	Chas	Vallet	Eliz	Thorne
	MY29	Rob	Hawkins, bachelor	Ann	Hasolden, widow††
	OC 1	Wm	Flaunders (Gt.Barford)	Millicent	Manning
	OC 6	Jn	Brookes	Sar	Favell
	NO12	Tho	Robotham	Eliz	Titford††
1684	MR31	Jn	Day, of Willington	Mary	Tawyer
	DE21	Jn	Coalman	Eliz	Foote
1685	SE16	Tho	Ellis, of Sandy	Mary	Sendal[Sendall-T.]
1686	SE30	Wm	Bunion	Mary	Peake[Peck-T.]
	DE 2	Wm	Leonard	Dorothy	Church

†† This entry is not in B.T.

1686	JA25	Ste	Smith (Wilden)	Eliz	Knight††
1687	AP 5	Wm	Cranfeild	Eliz	Goodman
	AP10	Jos	Emery	Sar	Isack
	OC 6	Tho	Paine	Eliz	[Hills†]
	OC19	Jn	Ward	Eliz	Bills
	FE23	[Mr†]	Francis Ford	Eliz	Davies
1688	MR 7	Jas	Morgan	Mary	Cowley*
1689	AP22	[21-T]	Dennis Rose	Ann	Storer
	MY14	Gamaliel	Attwood	Olive	Maxie
	SE30	Jos	[Norman†]	Eliz	Grey
	OC 3	Wm	Woodmansea	Eliz	Bunnee[Bunny-T]
	FE 9	Wm	Air	Mary	Rich
1690	AP22	Jas	Levit	Mary	Burridg
	AP24	[MY4-T]	Tho Clarke	Goodwin	Gent
	OC28	And	Rey	Ann	Thomas
	NO 1	Tho	Smith	Jane	Gill (Wilden)
1691	JN 2	Jn	Lenton (Tempsford)	Ann	Carington (Coople[Cople])
	NO 8	Hen	Otwells (Coople[Cople])	Mary	Walker (Cardington)
	JA23	Hen	Watson	Jane	Smith
1692	MR31	Matth	Corley	Cath	Knot
	MY14	Geo	Odill	Alice	Grant
	SE13	Geof	Whitehead	Grace	Foscot
	OC 6	Seth	Garret	Joan	Bosworth
	NO20	Tho	Scot	Kath	Purser
	NO--	Jn	Barret (Ringstead[Northants])	Eliz	Linford (Haynes)††
	FE19	Tho	Luffe	Rob	Bonfield
1693	OC 7	[8-T] Wm	Lewes[Lewis-T]	Mary	Pilson
1694	AP16	Tho	Pilgrime	Rob	Hall
	JN 3	Hen	Hartwell	Sar	Purser
	JN26	Dan	Hutchins	Dorothy	Quarrel[Quarles-T]
	NO24	Ric	Hull	Eliz	Day
	DE 9	Francis	Taylor	Ann	Odill
	MR17	Jn	Ferris	Olive	Attwood
1695	AP11	Jas	Wood[Ward-T]	Mary	Croote
	JN23	Jn	Russel	Ann	Jackson
	SE12	Wm	Foster	Mary	Savidge
	FE24	Jn	Infeild	Ann	Wells
1696	AP14	Edw	Ward	Ann	Sherman[Sharman-T]
	AP20	Tho	Wagstaff	Sar	Newman
	JN21	Ric	Devitt[?Deritt](Bedford)	Martha	Palmer (Cople)
1697	AP12	Tho	Cruite	Mary	Everitt
	NO11	Sam**	Endersby**	Ann	Fisher
	[NO11	Jn	Burlee	Sar	Fisher-T]
1698	AP28	Matth	Palmer	Eliz	Yerrill
	MY 3	Wm	Stringer	Mary	[blank]
	MY31	Jn	Nodes, clerk	Ann	Davis
	JN27	Edw	Davis	Mary	Millard
	DE 7	Hen	Bird	Eliz	Killingworth
1699	FE12	Tho	Green (Potton)	Eliz	Covinton (Cople)
	[NO 8	Jn	Green (Potton), baker	Eliz	Covington (Cople-T]
	[OC22†]	Geo	Meadbury [dairyman†]	Mary	[blank]
1700	AP 6	Nath	Grant [carpenter†]	Eliz	Grant
	[AP26§]	Jn	Allen [shoemaker†]	[Eliz	Addington§]
	AU 2	Hen	Bird [dairyman†]	Mary	Davis
	DE 1	Wm	Griggs [labr†]	Mary	Palmer
	FE17	Wm	Watmough [farmer†]	Sus	Smith
1701	AP20	Hen	Chapman	Ann[Mary-T]	Ward
	MY 4	Tho	Copperwheat [weaver†]	Sar	Woods
	JN26	Jn	Peck [dairyman†]	Mary	Sanders
	AU 5	Jn	Fisher [labr†]	Eleanor	Gent
	AU25	Wm	Sealy [labr†]	Ann	Levitt

†† This entry is not in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. * Written in the margin, entry occurs in B.T. ** "Sam Endersby" is written over an erasure, B.T. gives "NO11 Jn Burlee & Sar Fisher." § From B.T., Register is illegible.

1701	OC 2	Tho	Bays [labr.†]	Eliz	Rush	
[otd]	NO 4	Francis	Bozard [labr.†]	Eliz	Lambis	
1702	MR29	Jn	Easton[Eston-T.][carpenter†]	Mary	Nigus	
	MY25	[15-T.] Rob	Franke [dairymam†]	Eliz	Whisson	
	JN24	Rob	Bray [labr.†]	Eliz	Clifton	
	SE29	Tho	Watford [blacksmith†]	Sar	Cadwell	
	SE30	Wm	Rusell [labr.†]	Ann	Joanes	
	OC14	Simon	Taylor [butcher†]	Sar	Hawkins	
	NO 5	Sol	Lowe [labr.†]	Mary	Maynard	
	DE17	Wm	Wiffin [mason†]	Eliz	Martin	
1703	AP 5	Wm	Wheeler	Frances	Peppiatt	
	AP25	Tho	Earch	Mary	Hurst	
	MY14	Simon	Howard	Mary	Haukes	
	MY20	Rob	Nelson	Eliz	Wiffin	
	OC11	Wm	Ferris	Eliz	Tanner	
	NO 1	Sam	Circuit	Sus	Lanford	
	OC26	Tho	Middleton	Alice	Gody	
1704	AP24	Jn	Watmough	Jane	Frelove	
	JN15	Gideon	Wotton	Mary	Horn	
	AU29	Edw	Franklin	Sar	Morgan	
	OC 5	Edw	Fish	Ann	Goodman	
	FE21	Tho	Wells	Joyce	Crisp	
1705	JN11	Edw	Ridg	Ann	Millard	
	AU30	Rob	Knot	Eliz	Brace	
	OC 2	Wm	Walker (Sandy)	Ann	Doulton (Sandy)	
	OC25	Tho	Brown (Goldington)	Martha	Norman (Bedford)	
	NO25	Tho	Allen	Sar	Scarlet	
	DE30	Wm	Pulfur	Margery[Mgt-T.]	Smith	
	JA18	Jn	Fisher (Roxton)	Eliz	Worland (Roxton)	
	FE 5	Edw	Walker	Eliz	Foster	

[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME II. 1706-1752]

1706	SE23	Tho	Green	Martha	Nicho	
	SE29	Jn	Goss	Jane	Sympson	
	OC24	Tho	Newman	Sus	Vallet	
	NO24	Jn	Shearman	Ann	Prigmore	(lic.)
	JA 2	Jn	Austin	Mary	Walsom	(lic.)
	FE18	Jos	Wiffin	Navarine	Richardson	(lic.)
	MR19	Tho	Bedford, gent.	Martha	Smith, widow	(lic.)
1707	AP 3	Wm	Taylor	Sus	Goodier	(lic.)
	AP20	Tho	Morgan	Ann	Russell	
	MY 3	Wm	Newman[Newnham-T.]	Reb	Richardson	
	JN23	Edw	Massum	Bridget	Chapman	(lic.)
	JN24	Jn	Fisher	Sus	Crawley	
	JL18	Jas	Hewett	Eliz	Cam	(lic.)
	OC 6	Jn	Nigus	Eliz	Mays	
	SE12	[OC12-T.] Matth	Makum	Sar	Laugton	
	NO16	Wm	Inskip	Eliz	Hughes	(lic.)
	FE28	Tho	Dinglee[Dingle-T.]	Reb	Baskervile	(lic.)
1708	MY 8	Ric	Watford	Eliz	Cranfield	
	JN27	Tho	Nigus	Martha	Hawkes	
	OC18	Tho	Chambers	Mary	Holland	
	OC25	Hen	Smith	Eliz	Field	
	FE28	Alex	Linford	Ann	Mayes	
1709	JN27	Wm	Griggs[Grigg-T.]	Eliz	Turney	
	OC10	Abr	Purser	Mary	Ashbey	
	OC24	Wm	Ibitt	Eliz	Bacchus	
	FE21	Tho	Pilgrime	Eliz	Naylor	
1710	AP 9	Edw	Woods	Mary	Brittano	
	MY 1	Wm	Addinton	Sus	Millar	
	JN19	Jn	Islip	Sar	Heines	
	NO14	Tho	Wiffin	Alice	Watmough	
	FE10	Tho	Kippest	Eliz	Wagstaff	
	FE12	Tho	Skelton	Mary	Woodard	

† Occurs only in B.T.

1711	JL11	Jn	Beebrooke	Sar	Goody
	NO11	Edw	Edmunds	Ann	Hawkins
	JA 1	Tho	Palmer	Sus	Jays
	JA27	Wm	Folbigg	Deb	Hall
	FE 4	Jn	Bygrave	Mary	Woods
	FE 4	Lawr	Lovett	Eliz	Wakeman
1712	AP 4	Jn	Sabey	"Emey"	Cawley
	AP27	Tho	Grant	Mary	Langford
	MY 5	Jos	Richards	Mary	Cooke
	DE29	Tho	Bays	Kath	Paine
	JA29	Sam	Green	Mary	Joye
	MY22	Tho	Ary	Eliz	Ward*
1713	AP12	Simon	Purpee	Sar	Hills
	MY11	Gerrard	Audley	Ann	Earne
	OC 4	Edw	Hunt	Mary	Franke
	OC26	Ric	Parson	Alice	Scarlet
1714	MY 3	Jn	Richardson	Eliz	Brazier
	MY16	Tho	Peppercorn	Eliz	Cotton
	JN20	Ric	Robinson	Anna Maria	Grundon
	OC25	And	King	Reb	Saunders[Sanders-T.]
	NO 6	Jos	Sabey	Kath	Berry
	JA13	Jn	Farrington	Reb	Wood
	FE10	Tho	Linam, labr.	Sar	Palmer,spinster (both of Cople)
1715	SE17	Jn	Lord	Frances	Allen
	OC17	Hen	Woodward	Martha	Cunington
1716	AU11	Hen	Hurst,baker (St.Paul,Bedford)	Ursula	Pennyfather (St.Cuthbert,Bedford),spinster
	SE24	Jas	Hodgson, a soldier (St.Paul,Bedford)	Sar	Hopkins, servant (Goldington)
1717	AP23	Mr Barwell	Collins, vicar of Cardington)	Mrs Ann	Hawkins, d of Mr Rob Hawkins, late vicar of this parish.
	OC 3	Ric	Church	Mary	Thornton, servants to Mr Rob Clayton, of Putnoe[in Goldington]
	OC10	Tho	Donkley (Elstow)	Mary	Johnson (Stagsden), servants
	FE18	Tho	Bigrave,yeoman(Cardington)	Eliz	Whitbread (Goldington), spinster
1718	MY 4	Jn	Ward, clerk of this parish	Ann	Ridge, widow
	AU23	Ric	Marks [labr†]	Eliz	Hains [spinster†] (both of Stachden alias Stagsden)
	OC 7	Tho	Church (Kempston), labr.	Mary	Payne (Goldington), spinster
	OC 9	Ric	Killbone (Kempston),labr.	Alice	Peak, spinster (Goldington)
1719	MY25	Ric	Hopkins (Southill),labr.	Ann	Hull (Goldington), spinster
	OC20	Jn	Man [labr†]	Sar	Watts (both of Goldington)
	DE 7	Jn	Rocker, soldier	Eliz	Hurst(both of St.Paul,Bedford)(lic.)
	FE 2	Wm	Weal, gent.	Eliz	Tanseley (St.Peter,Bedford†) (lic.)
	FE 4	Ant	Cook, butcher	Ann	Smith(both of St.Paul,Bedford)(lic.)
1720	JL16	Jn	Simpson	Ann	Bathrum (both of Goldington)
1721	AP11	Tho	Rush,barber (St.Paul,Bedford)	Valua	Wagstaffe (Goldington)
	AP11	Jas	Mathews (St.Paul,Bedford)	Rediviva	Wagstaffe (Goldington)
	AP11	Geo	Palmer (Cardington)	Sus	Wagstaffe (Goldington)
	JL20	Mich	Hill (St.John,Bedford)	Mary	Wadmouth (St.Paul,Bedford)
	DE11	Jonathan	Osmonton (Potton)	Eliz	Holloway (Sutton)
1722	MY 3	Wm	Dawson	Mary	Longland (both of Goldington)
	JN 9	Jn	Ellis	Cicely	Thompson
	JN12	Geo	Medtury (Goldington)	Eliz	Brace (St.Mary,Bedford)
	JL30	Walt	Layton	Ruth	Hanscombe (both of Clapham)
	OC18	Wm	Riddle	Sus	Sanford (both of Cardington)
	DE27	Pallady	Woodward, shoemaker	Ann	White,spinster(both of Goldington)
	FE 4	Rob	Stock (St.John,Bedford)	Frances	Bassfoot (Goldington)
	MR20	Jas	Nottingham ([Gt†]Barford)	Cath	Haines (Wilden) (lic.)
1723	SE21	Wm	Airs, labr.	Eliz	Francis (both of Goldington)
	SE25	Lawr	Hornsby (St.Peter,Bedford)	Ann	Skelton (St.Paul,Bedford) (lic.)
	SE29	Ric	Church (St.Cuthbert,Bedford)	Mary	Glover (Goldington)
	SE30	Tho	Pain	Judith	Glover (both of Goldington)
	OC20	Jn	Mainard[Maynard-T.]	Dorothy	Thomas(both of St.Peter,Bed.) (lic.)

* Interlined in same hand,B.T.is missing. † Occurs only in B.T.

1723	OC31	Tho	Richardson (Wootton)	Ruth	Fountain (of G.§)	
[ctd]	DE 2	Jas	Knight	Eliz	Lavender (both of Clapham)	
1724	AP20	Jn	Skelton, baker	Mary	Brampton, widow (both of St.Mary, Bedford)	(lic.)
	MY11	Tho	Ball	Ann	Ladson (both of Clapham)	
	MY19	Wm	Pulford, butcher	Sar	Elliot (both of St.Paul, Bedford)	(lic.)
	AU12	Edm	Crowther (St.Benedict, Gracechurch, London), vintner	Eliz	Reynolds (Willington)	(lic.)
	SE30	Geo	Tingey	Mary	Woodsey (both of G.)	
	NO 8	"Shadrach" Johnson		Sar	Boston (both of St.Paul, Bedf.)	(lic.)
	DE25	Tho	Thompson	Eliz	Yorrell (both of G.)	
1725	MR28	Edw	Lord	Reb	Mash [spinster†] (both of G.)	
	MR28	Ric	Lavender	Eliz	Lucas (both of Clapham)	
	AP30	Wm	Haynes (Biddenham)	Mary	Benson (Ravensden)	(lic.)
	JL 7	Rob	Rose	Sar	Tilley (both of St.Paul, Bedf.)	(lic.)
	OC21	Wm	Beril [Berril-T.] (Stevington)	Eliz	Dove (St.Paul, Bedford)	(lic.)
	NO 8	Wm	Collier (Wellingborough [Northants]	Ann	Philips (St.Paul, Bedford)	(lic.)
	NO22	Jos	Muskett	Mary	Peacock (both of G.)	
1727	SE27	Jn	Grant (Carlton)	Sar	Kilworth (Chellington)	
	SE28	Matth	Baskerville	Mary	Holycake (both of St.Paul, Bedf.)	(lic.)
	OC 5	Edw	Pearse, labr. (St.Paul, Bedf.)	Eliz	Scarlet (of G.)	
	OC15	Tho	Pickering, labr.	Mary	Ladson, spinster (both of G.)	
1728	JL 8	Jos	Golding, labr.	Eliz	Airs [Aires-T.] (both of G.)	
1729	AP 8	Jn	Sellis (Blunham)	Martha	Pooles (Gt.Barford)	(lic.)
	MY 3	Rob	Clayton	Sar	Sugars (both of G.)	(lic.)
	MY30	Jos	Wiffin (St.Paul, Bedford)	Jane	Berry (of the same)	(lic.)
	JL 5	Jn	Walker	Sus	Rawlins (both of G.)	
	JL 6	[blank]	Sharpe (Roxton)	Sar	Block (Great Barford)	
	OC20	Wm	Loveledge, jun. (St.Paul Bed.)	Mary	Middleton (of G.)	
	DE 5	Tho	Bartrum	Ann	Hine	
1730	MY 4	Jn	Freshwater	Mary	Pooles (both of Great Barford)	
	SE 4	Jn	Raines	Reb	Smith (both of Great Barford)	
	OC 8	Jn	Spring (Barford)	Eliz	Wilshire (Cardington)	(lic.)
	OC26	Wm	Risely	Eliz	Kempton (both of Great Barford)	(lic.)
	NO26	Francis	Norman	Jane	Salisbury (both of Gt.Barford)	
	DE13	Wm	Gore	Sar	Newton (both of Barford)	
	MR16	Ric	Willis	Mary	Favell (both of Gt.Barford)	(lic.)
1731	AU22	Ben	Gilbert	Eliz	Lovell (both of G.)	
	SE30	Tho	Woodin	Eliz	Feezy (both of Gt.Barford)	
	OC 7	[17-T.] Geo	Newman	Ann	Punn (both of Gt.Barford)	
	[NO11†]	Rob	Green	Frances	Cotton (both of Gt.Barford)	
	DE27	Austin	Ireland	Sar	Stanton (both of Gt.Barford)	
	DE27	Isaac	Russell (Blunham)	Mary	Tailor (Gt.Barford)	
	FE17	Jn	Cox	Mary	Luff (both of Gt.Barford)	
	FE26	Jn	Williamson	Ursula	Clark	
	MR13	Rob	Kefford	Ann	Robinson (both of Roxton)	(lic.)
1732	AP 9	Rob	Whish (Kempston)	Dorothy	Stoakes (of G.)	
	AP10	Jn	Dearman	Eliz	Walton (Wilden)	
	AP19	Ric	Bass	Cath	Goody (both of G.)	
	AP23	Dan	Holmes	Eliz	Beeby	
	MY 2	Wm	Brace	Mary	Stockdale (both of Gt.Barford)	(lic.)
	OC30	Geo	Brearbrook	Sus	Bass	
	FE 3	Wm	Wells	Mary	Ridge (both of G.)	
1733	DE25	Jas	Angel (Dunton)	Eliz	Saunders (Gt.Barford)	
1734	AP14	Jasper	Wagstaffe	Eliz	Goodey	
1735	AP20	Tho	Wilson	Ann	Glover (both of Cardington)	
	OC21	Wm	Eaton	Eliz	Peake	
1737	AP17	Sam	Redman	Sar	Ibbot (both of Cardington)	
	MY15	Wm	Tawyer	Eliz	Eaton (both of Cardington)	
	NO13	Wm	Thody	Mary	Favell (both of Cardington)	
1738	MY 5	Chas	Bully (Newport [Pagnell], Bucks)	Sus	Whitbread (of G.)	
	JN25	Tho	Valentine	Han	Skelton (both of Cardington)	
	FE 4	Jn	Hewson (Clapham)	Ann	Goodey (of G.)	
1739	MY14	Jasper	Wagstaffe	Eliz	Grant (both of G.)	

§ "of G." denotes "the parish of Goldington." † Occurs only in B.T.

1739	SE 2	Jn	Silby (of G.§)	Ethel	Gosse (Cardington)	
[ctd]	OC15	Walt	Kempe (St.Paul,Bedford)	Mary	Parsons (of G.)	
	FE 9	Wm	Covington	Ann	Jays (both of G.)	(lic.)
1740	JN25	Elijah	Chesham	Ann	Aire	
	JL13	Jn	Rose	Sar	Mathers (Cardington)	
	DE 2	Jn	Felse	Eleanor	Goodman (both of G.)	
1741	MR29	Wm	Eaton	Frances	Pain (both of G.)	
	MR31	Ric	Banks	Sar	Graham (both of G.)	(lic.)
	SE30	Rob	Barns	Mary	Crockford (both of G.)	
	NO 8	Jn	Joyce	Mary	King (both of Cardington)	
	FE14	Jn	Dorrington	Mary	Chapman (both of G.)	
1742	MY27	Hen	Thomson	Ann	Cox	
1743	AP10	Simon	Martin (Clapham)	Eliz	Crutchly (of G.)	
	SE15	Jos	Marchant	Cath	Goody (both of G.)	
	OC 6	Jos	Green	Reb	Crockford (both of G.)	
	NO15	Tho	Button (St.Paul,Bedford)	Eliz	Graham (of G.)	(lic.)
	JA15	Jn	Simson (Cardington)	Ann	Davies* (of G.)	
1744	JL17	Edw	Lord	Sar	Barley (both of G.)	
	SE 9	Jn	Swepson (St.Paul,Bedford)	Sar	Maxey (of G.)	(lic.)
	OC15	Wm	West (St.Cuthbert,Bedford)	Sar	Poalshire	
	FE25	Jn	Cooks	Mary	Brearbrook (both of G.)	
1745	OC27	Geo	Cooper	Eliz	Sherman (both of G.)	
	DE 3	Jn	Bonham[Boneham-T](Elstow)	Mary	Hinge[Tingey-T]	
	DE25	Marvel	Day (St.Peter,Bedford)	Eliz	Peak (of G.)	
1747	AU30	Edw	Lord	Mary	Cawne (both of G.)	
	OC27	Ric	Sharp	Eliz	Burbridge (both of G.)	
	JA20	Rob	Boddington (Thurlye[Thurleigh])	Ann	Palmer (of G.)	(lic.)
1748	SE 4	Jn	Grant	Lettice	Symonds (both of Ravensden)	
	OC16	Ric	Brown	Mary	London (both of G.)	
	NO 7	Isaac	Stimson	Mary	Sudbury (both of G.)	
1749	JA 3	Jn	Robertson(Kempson[Kempston])	Eliz	Sanders (of G.)	
1750	SE26	Tho	Smith (Lawrence Eate [Ayot St.Lawrence,Herts])	Dinah	Wright (Bedford)	
	OC14	Rob	Gordge	Mary	Prigmore (St.Mary,Bedford)	
	DE 6	Chas	Waterfield (Cardington)	Eliz	Franks (of G.)	
1751	JN24	Jn	Dorrington	Ruth	Woolhead (both of G.)	
	OC 8	Tho	Sherman	Eliz	Renolds (both of G.)	
	OC30	Jn	Blowes (Tempsford)	Ann	Best (of G.)	
1752	MR29	Wm	Sugars (Langford)	Mary	Singleton (of G.)	
	JN 8	Mahanaim	Abbot	Mary	Graham (both of G.)	(lic.)
	OC 3	Rob	Clements	Sar	Clayton (both of G.)	(lic.)
	OC10	Wm	Cummins (Blunham),clerk	Ann	Collins (of G.)	
	OC30	Jn	Williams (Yardley [Hastings,Northants])	Ann	Brawn (of G.)	

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME III. 1753-1812]

1753	AP29	Wm	Elsome(Thurley[Thurleigh])	Ann	Wright (Riseley)	(lic.)
	AU27	Francis	Thickpenny	Eliz	Witcherlow (St.Paul,Bedford)	(lic.)
	OC17	Tho	Johnson	Alice	Stewart	
	OC30	Jn	Browning (Tempsford)	Mary	Hart (Roxton)	
1754	FE18	Jos	Bickerstaff	Sar	Fary (both of Gt.Barford)	(lic.)

[VOLUME IV. 1754-1812]

[Entries of Marriages are continued in Vol.III until the end of 1757; there are therefore four sources,i.e.,Vol.III to 1757, Vol.IV (Marriages), Vol.V (Banns) and the Bishop's Transcripts. All have been collated and any differences are noted].

1754	JL14	Tho	Knight§§	Sar	Sharp
	OC14	Isaac	Booth (Ravensden),farmer [widr.-Banns]	Lucy	Britton
	OC27	Jn	Williamson, labr.	Judith	Watts

§ "of G." denotes "of the parish of Goldington." * "Amos?" is written above "Davies" not struck through,B.T.is missing.
§§ From 1754 onwards, all parties are of Goldington unless otherwise stated.

1755	MY 2	Tho	Hunt, labr.	Mary	Warner	
	JN15	Tho	Gamby, labr.	Mary	Reynolds	
	SE 1	Wm	Hall, labr.	Mary	Stevens	
	OC11	Wm	Freeman, labr.[widr-Banns]	Mary	Crawley (Renhold)	
1756	JA28	Tho	Shepherd, labr.	Sar	Chandler	
	MY27	Tho	Jillians[Gillians-Vol.III], labr.	Sar	Pratt	
	DE24	Jn	Marshal, labr.	Sar	Prat[Pratt-Banns]§	
1757	FE 2	Tho	Best ([St.]Ethelburga, London-Vol.III)	Mary	Best	(lic.)
	JL 7	Jermh	Mays [labr.-Banns],widr.	Eliz	Sandy(St.Paul,Bedford),widow	
1758	FE19	Jn	Pedley [signs "Pedly"] (Gt.Barford)	Dorothy	Best	(lic.)
	NO27	Jn	Ward	Mary	Musket[Muscutt-T]	
1759	AP16	Wm	Negus (London),aged 25	Martha	Williamson, aged 21	(lic.)
	AP17	Jn	Bennington (Renhold),widr.	Han	Darling, widow	
	MY13	Matth	Tebbot, widr.	Mary	Kemp, widow	
1760	AP 7	Rob	Busby (Blunham)	Eliz	Green	
	SE22	Hen	Tompson, widr.	Eliz	Smart (Marston[Morteyne])	
	OC12	Tho	Chambers	Eliz	Paybody	
	OC12	Wm	Dainty	Eliz	Williamson	
	OC13	Vincent	Rowgain[Rougain-Banns, Rougen-T]	Mary	Coles	
1761	JA 6	Wm	Millard	Mary	Hill	
	JA17	Tho	Dorrington, aged 24	Eliz	Robbins, aged 30	(lic.)
	OC12	Tho	Cook (St.Peter,Bedford)	Sus	Bennenton	
	OC27	Geo	Goddard	Lucy	Adams	
	NO 2	Tho	Thomson [widr-Banns]	Jane	Covington[signs"Jaen Coveanton"]	
	NO26	Sam	Pearson (St.Paul,Bedford)	Alice	Lovill	
1762	JN 1	Rob	Broadfield	Sar	Goddard	
	SE19	Ste	Hills	Eliz	Sharman, widow	
	OC10	Jos	Marshal[signs"Marshall"]	Han	Whiles	
1763	FE16	Ben	Everit [signs "Everitt"] (Colmworth)	Jemima	Banes	
	AP18	Rob	Hunt (Wilden)	Sar	Cook	
	OC12	Rob	Somerfield (Sandy)	Jane	Rignel	
1764	JN 6	Jonathan	Stock (St.Paul,Bedford)	Ann	Osborne	
	JL 7	Rob	Birt (St.Paul,Bedford)	Mary	Covington	
	AU20	Wm	Manning (St.Paul,Bedford)	Eliz	Welbury§§	(lic.)
	NO12	Wm	Green	Eliz	Bills§§	
	OC11	Jn	Knight (Gt.Harrowden,Northants)	Eliz	Hancock	
	OC15	Francis	Pratt	Mary	Barns	
1765	FE 3	Wm	Banks, widr.	Ann	Goddard, widow	(lic.)
	FE12	Wm	Huckle [signs"Huckell"] (Ravensden), widr.	Eliz	Sharman, widow	(lic.)
	OC 7	Sam	Ferrin,widr.(St Cuthbert,Bedf)	Ann	Facey	
1766	JN16	Sam	Saunders	Eliz	Wolley	
	NO25	Jn	Sturges	Eliz	Lloyd	
	OC20	Jn	Osborn	Mary	Harly*	
1767	OC12	Tho	Tatman (Blunham)	Mary	Woods	
	AU 3	Edw	Perkins	Eliz	Goddard	
1768	JN28	Rob	Bailey(St.Cuthbert,Bedford)	Mary	Banks	
	NO27	Ric	Brown, widr.	Mary	Barnet, widow	
1769	JA24	Ric	Darling	Mary	Millard	
	MR 9	Jn	Cawne(St.Paul,Bedford)	Mary	Peacock	(lic.)
	MY21	Tho	Boston	Han	Redman	
	MY24	Ric	Kippist (Wilden)	Eliz	Merchant [signs "Marchant"]	
	AU 7	Tho	Peck (Shelton)	Ann	Emery	(lic.)
	SE21	Edw	Sutton (of Beeston in Northill), widr.	Han	Emery, aged 21	(lic.)
	OC11	Wm	Hart	Eliz	Barns	
	NO28	Rob	Wilsher (Eaton Socon)	Ann	Button	(lic.)

§ This entry is not in Vol.III,Vol.IV & Banns give "Sar Pratt" in both entries.
§§ Entered after 1767,OC12. * Entered after 1764,NO12.

1769	DE22	Rob	Brunt (Northill)	Mary	Stratton
1770	JN25	Wm	Shelton, widr.	Ann	Sturgeon
1771	JL24	Vincent	Rougins, widr.	Mary	Cook
	OC28	Tho	Bester	Ann	Dorrington
	DE25	Wm	Measure[Measurs-Banns]	Mary	Willshire
1772	AP21	Wm	Robinson [Robertson-Banns] (Cople)	Eliz	Freeman
	AP28	Tho	Pack	Ann	Banks
	OC10	Jn	Nottingham (Cardington)	Eliz	King
1773	AP13	Edw	Bull (Wilden)	Mgt	Goddard
	AP27	Tho	Hull (Gt.Barford)	Han	Purser (lic.)
	OC11	Jn	Daniel	Mary	Fulfor
1774	DE26	Hen	Martin	Ann	Nottingham
1775	JA23	Geo	Palmer, widr.[farmer†]	Eliz	Edis(Newton Bromswold,Northants),wid.
	MR19	Jn	Tapp (St.Paul,Bedford)	Mgt	Leighton
	SE12	Jermh	Mayes, widr.	Mary	Leighton, widow
	DE24	Jn	Pickering, widr[farmer†] [signs "Piokarien"]	Mary	Williamson
1776	JN19	Oliver	Moor	Ann	Barcock
	SE16	Jas	Field (Renhold)	Mary	Dorrington
	OC15	Wm	Millard [Milward-Banns]	Mary	Sharpe
	NO11	Tho	Eyre (Cople)	Eliz	Stock
1777	MR31	Wm	Norman	Ann	Edis
	JL29	Wm	Childs	Eliz	Thurley
	AU 7	Francis	Cook	Sus	Hillyard
	OC10	Jn	Croft	Martha	Garret
	OC11	Wm	Manning(St.Paul,Bed.),widr.	Mary	Birt, widow
	OC20	Jn	Millward, widr.	Eliz	Measures
1778	JA20	Wm	Croot	Mary	Osborne, widow
	JN 8	Vincent	Rougins, widr.	Eliz	Browning
	OC12	Wm	Bertram (St.Cuthbert,Bed.)	Mary	Gamby
1779	JA19	Jn	Chapman	Eliz	Haitt[Hait-Banns]
	MY24	Wm	Prigmore	Mary	Green
	JL25	Wm	Gabell[Geabell-Banns] (Ravensden), widr.	Ann	Ball
	OC11	Wm	Wagstaffe	Mary	Hall
1780	FE20	Ric	Robinson	Han	Bird
	AP25	Tho	Smith(St.Cuthbert,Bed.),widr.	Eliz	Milward, widow
	SE18	Edw	Taylor(Gt.Barford),widr.	Mary	Freeman, widow
	OC11	Mich	Peacock (Ravensden), bachelor[widr-Banns]	Mary	Brewer
1781	JA 8	Tho	Porter[signs"Poorter"]	Mary	Nottingham
	MR21	Wm	Trueman	Eliz	Pack
	OC 8	Tho	Sherman[signs"Sharman"]	Eliz	Hills
	OC29	Jn	Myers (Eaton Socon)	Eliz	Wyant
	NO26	Tho	Spring	Sar	Bird
1782	MY13	Jn	Hall, widr.	Han	Stimson, widow
	MY21	Silvester	Addington	Ann	Best, a minor, with consent of her father (lic.)
	AU 4	Tho	Swannell (Pavenham), widr.	Eliz	Pickering [signs "Peckern", witness signs "John Piokarien"] (lic.)
1783	JN10	Wm	Burbidge,bachelor [widr.-Banns]	Phoebe	Hawkins (Ravensden)
	JN28	Tho	Mays, widr.	Eliz	Goar
		"N.B. Here begins the Governmt duty on Marriages."			
	OC13	Tho	Richardson	Eliz	Usher
1784	FE 2	Wm	Milward, widr.	Mary	Mitchell
	JN16	Jn	Clark (Cople)	Mary	Hill (Hills-Banns]
1785	FE17	Wm	Jennings (Gt.Barford)	Ann	Garret
	MY 1	Tho	Boston, widr.	Mary	Lavendar, widow
1786	FE12	Wm	Milward, widr.	Mary	Cook
	MR27	Geo	Rowney(St.Paul,Bedford)	Han	Hall
	AP 7	Tho	Odell	Mary	Jillians
	AP 7	Jn	Ladson (Eaton Socon)	Mary	Whiteman
	OC12	Jn	Gilbert(St.Peter,Bedf.)	Eliz	Moody [signs "Moode"]
	OC25	Tho	Linford	Sar	Ward

† Occurs only in B.T.

1787	AP10	Jn	Biggs	Sus	Norris	(lic.)
	AU13	Wm	Nobles(St.Paul,Bedford), bachelor[widr-Banns]	Reb	Green	
	OC11	Tho	Hite (Renhold), widr.	Mary	Porter, widow	
	OC29	Tho	Sherman [Sharman-Banns]	Eliz	Dainty	
	NO12	Lucas	Bull	Sophia	Pickarien	
1788	EO29	Wm	Garrott	Eliz	Pratt	
1789	FE 1	Tho	Chambers	Rose	Holmes	
	DE15	Ste	Nottingham	Ann	Harper	
	DE31	Edm	Silke (Cople)	Eliz	Sharman[Sherman-Banns], widow	
1790	OC 4	Ste	Scarbrow (St.Neots,Hunts)	Mary	Best	(lic.)
	NO 1	Tho	Mayes (Ravensden)	Eliz	Kippist	
	DE28	Jas	Lightfoot (Clapham)	Jenny	Crutchley	
1794	JA27	Geo	Osborn[signs"Osbourn"]	Mary	Daniel	
	JL 9	Jn	Banks	Betsy	Cooper (Kempston)	
1795	OC12	Wm	Day	Eliz	Sturges	
1796	FE15	Sam	Surket	Sar	Busby	
	MR31	Pet	Covington (Cardington)	Eliz	Goddard	
	MY31	Wm	Hart, widr.	Ann	Kendall, widow	
	OC 7	Jn	Cook, widr.	Mary	Abbott	
1797	JL 9	Tho	Spring, widr.	Jane	Circuit, widow	
	OC30	Wm	Gaunt	Eliz	Boston	
	NO20	Jn	Dawson	Han	Ward	
1798	AU27	Hen	Joice, widr.	Sar	Cookman	
	SE17	Jn	Bull	Ann	Boston	
1799	OC28	Jos	Prigmore (Elstow)	Mary	Boston	
	OC28	Ric	Kippist	Abigail	Wildman (Wilden)	
1800	JA 8	Jn	King	Han	Lamb	
	AP 5	Jn Tho	Dawson, esq.	Mary Higson	Leech	(lic.)
	MY26	Jn	Wagstaffe(St.Paul,Bedford)	Eliz	Pickering	
	NO 2	Sam	Buck, widr.	Eliz	Page	
1801	MY25	Vincent	Rougins, widr.	Ann	Clarke, widow	
	SE29	Jas	Brazier (Cople)	Ann	Perkins	(lic.)
	NO 3	Jas	Daniel (Wilshamstead)	Mgt	Perkins	
1802	AP19	Ben	Cowland[signs"Cowlan"]	(Blunham)	Rach Kite	
	JN29	Jas	Myers (Elsworth,Cambs)	Sus	Measures	
	JL31	Wm	Collip (Old Warden)	Reb	Burbidge	
	SE27	Jas	Tomkins	Eliz	Chapman	
	OC12	Jn	Smith(St.Paul,Bedford)	Maria	Smith	
	NO 1	Francis	Axim (Wootton)	Sar	Cook	
1803	OC 3	Tho	Kippist	Mary	Smith	
	OC 6	Sam	Church (Willington)	Betsy	Cook	
	OC12	Tho	Dorrington	Ann	Hensman	
	DE 1	Tho	Teeton (Luton)	Mary	Hart	(lic.)
1804	AP19	Sam	Gaunt (Renhold)	Jane	Cook	
	OC12	Jn	Tomkins	Ann	Chapman	
1805	MR 1	Jas	Boston, widr.	Martha	Croft, widow	
	AP 8	Wm	Measures	Frances	Myers	
	OC12	Jas	Denton	Han	Mayhew	
1806	OC23	Pet	Addington	Ann	Barringer	(lic.)
1807	OC12	Wm	Clark (Gt.Barford)	Sar	Simons	
1809	JN10	Sam	Buck, widr.	Eliz	Garratt	
	JL23	Jn	Lumley	Ann	Pridmore[Prigmore-Banns]	
	NO 6	Jn	Kemp (Williamstead[Wilshamstead]), widr.	Ann	Rougins, widow	
	NO23	Wm Marshall	Rayment (Kislingbury,Northants)	Mary	Berrill	(lic.)
1810	SE26	Jas	Robinson (Kempston)	Dinah	Miller	
1812	AU 3	Jn	Buck	Sar	Lenton*[Denton-T.]	

[End of Vol.IV]

* Altered from "Denton" to "Lenton," signs "Lenton."

[Only those entries which are absent from the Marriages are extracted. The last of the three dates of publication are given in this copy. As with Marriages, all parties are of the home parish except where otherwise stated].

1754	DE15	Matth	Tebbot, labr.	Han	Darling
1756	SE16	Edw	Davis, labr.	Eliz	King (Wilden)
1757	JN11	Wm	Banks	Eliz	Fordery (Bonhurst[Bolnhurst])
1762	NO28	Ric	Banns	Sar	King (St.Paul,Bedford)
	DE 5	Rob	Osborn, widr.	Eliz	Davis, widow (Ravensden)
1764	JA29	Ric	Lavender	Rach	Sperry (Stagsden)
	MR 4	Jn	Sharman, widr.	Eliz	Stokes, widow (Oakley)
	AP 8	Jonathan	Tebbut	Mary	Partridge (Bozeat,Northants)
	JL 8	Dan	Bing (St.Paul,Bedford)	Jemima	Hall
	DE30	Jas	Felts	Eliz	Spencer (Willington)
1768	MY22	Jasper	Wagstaff, widr.	Jane	Raynes (Colm[w]oth, widow
1770	JA28	Jn	Banks	Dorothy	Bull (Renhold)
1771	AP 7	Jermh	Mays	Eleanor	Hart (St.Paul,Bedford)
	DE23	Jermh	Endesby	Eliz	Hains (Little Staughton)
1772	OC 4	Jn	Wellby, widr.	Mary	Woods (Bromham)
1773	JN27	Tho	Clark	Ann	Steward (St.Peter,Bedford)
1779	MR14	Ric	Hewit (St.Paul,Bedford)	Mary	Nottingham
1780	JL 9	Tho	Perrot	Eliz	Smith (Cardington)
	SE17	Francis	Cook, widr.	Mary	Nottingham (Wootton)
	DE10	Dan	Marshall	Edith	Butler (St.Paul,Bedford)
1781	MY20	Tho	Wootton (Renhold)	Alice	Farrer
1783	NO23	Geo	Turner (Elstow)	Cath	Johnson
1785	JL24	Vincent	Rougins, widr.	Ann	Barr (Blunham)
	SE 4	Francis	Moody	Mary	How (St.Paul,Bedford)
	DE25	Geo	Goddard	Frances	How (St.Paul,Bedford)
1786	MR 5	Tho	Joice	Eliz	Rose (Graveley,Cambs)
	AU 6	Hen	Crutchley	Ann	Pearson (St.Peter,Bedford)
	NO 5	Jn	Cook	Ann	Rowney (Potton)
	NO 5	Tho	Caress	Mary	Cutler(Renhold)
1787	JL15	Jn	Hall, widr.	Eliz	Bowyer (Stevington)
	SE23	Tho	Walker	Cath	Bruce (St.Cuthbert,Bedford)
1788	MR30	Jn	Dorrington	Eliz	Smith (St.Paul,Bedford)
1790	JA17	Tho	Cook	Eliz	Rowney (Potton)
1791	OC 2	Ric	Pickarin	Sar	Swepson (Clapham)
1792	AP29	Wm	Circuit	Sar	Cutler (Renhold)
	OC20	Wm	Childs, widr.	Mary	Cook (St.John,Bedford)
1797	OC 1	Wm	Minney (Cople)	Eliz	Thody
1799	AP21	Wm	Smith	Eliz	Prigmore (Elstow)
	NO 3	Tho	Woodin (St.Paul,Bedford)	Sar	Cook
1801	JL19	Rob	Hart	Eliz	Lawson (St.Paul,Bedford)
1802	FE21	Abr	Newman	Mary	Peacock (Ravensden)
	FE21	Tho	Clark	Mary	Freshwater (Renhold)
	MY30	Wm	Smith, widr.	Sar	Line(St.John,Bedford)
1803	OC 9	Jn	Hains	Han	Dawson (Cople)
1804	OC 7	Sam	Chapel	Mary	Abbot (Cople)
1805	JA20	Wm	Hockley	Eliz	King (Clapham)
1810	OC28	Tho	Armstrong	Sar	Read (Blunham)

[End of Banns]

GOLDINGTON

BURIALS, 1558-1812

[VOLUME I. 1558-1705]

[Before 1565, apart from 1559 and 1562, the entries are dated by regnal years, not calendar years; the latter have been inserted by the editor]

[1558] JA13 Tho Fysher. JA14 Jn Emory. FE20 Ric Potter.

[1559] AP7 Tho Fayrecloth. MY 5 Geo Mu[n]ningga[m]. MY22 Jn Wright. JN20 Ellen Child. NO2 [blank] w Wm Gale. DE23 Ellen Knott. JA14 "Janeta" d Jn Jonson. MR20 Jn [blank].

[1560] AP21 Mgt Lambret. AP14 Ric Grey. JL2Ric Pereson. DE5 "Joneta" Pereson. DE11 Margery Little. DE14 Eliz Hodl. JA18 Millicent Wooward[sic]. FE21 Mgt Simson.

[1561] JN10 Ellen Little. JL13 Tho Little. AU14 "Joneta" Clerce. §JL30 Jn Hawsce.

[1562] AU10 Agn Browne. AU12 Rob Gall. DE22 Rob Gall.

[1563] SE23 Millicent Hatley. DE18 Dorothy Gall. JA19 Jn Beacham. FE22 Jn Browesmo[?r]. FE20 Jn Browne.

[1564] MY4 Wm Woodard. MY28 Rob Child. JL5 Rob Joh[n]es. JL11 Rob Grise. AU30 Rob Tatam. SE6 Agn Tatam. JA11 Agn Pigott. FE3 "Thobias" Jhonsonn.

1565 JN15 Rob Vallett. JL16 Wm Robinsonne. AU17 Tho Knight. JN7 Ant Garrett.

1566 OC8 Joan Simpson. JA5 Agn Lovell. FE16 Jn Taylor.

1567 JN24 Hen Wylde.

1568 JA12 Wm Risley. MR7 Agn Riseley. FE20 Rob Swayne

1569 AP19 Joan Carter,widow. NO27 Ellen Sendall. NO27 Rob Passell.

1570 AP23 Jn Hoddell. JN27 Mgt Coggyn. JL20 Rob Haster. SE7 Jn Sympsonne. SE17 Ursula d Rob Hatley,gent. JA21 Jn Tomsonne. MR22 Wm Gale.

1571 AP5 Agn Pecke. JN13 Wm Valett. NO26 Hum Littell. DE1 Eliz Umney,widow. DE15 Rob Newton. DE26 Agn Edwards.

1572 NO27 Christiana Wade. DE3 Simon Lorde.

1573 AU3 Mgt Courtney. AP11 Ann[?Amy] Greece. AP11 Ellen Carter & Tho Adams. AP27 "Siblie" Campion. MY31 Alice Lambert.

1574 AP26 Tho Sendall. AU8 Jn Gale. JA12 Rob Newlow[sic].

1575 AP9 Simon Lamkyn*

1576 JL25 Chris Hatley,gent. NO25 Agn Pool. FE11 Eliz Vallett. §§SE— Roger Whit-

1577 takers.

1578 AU20 Tho Bosgrave. AU29 Chris Newton.

1579 AU24 Leon Abbys.

1580 AP27 Jn Chapman. MY29 Wm Taylor. JL31 Agn Umney. DE3 Chris Abbies. DE31 Joan Coolles. MR8 [blank] Smyth,widow.

1581 JN2 Eliz Clarke,widow. AU27 Wm Hassildon,gent. SE12 Agn Cooke. OC22 Wm Brutye. FE9 [blank] Lewis.

1582 JN20 Alice Coxe. JL22 Widow Crispe. OC20 Eustace Hasilden. JA23 Simon Gurney. FE14 Ann d Jn Spencer,esq.

1583 AU9 Ralph Hinckle.

1584 MR25 Wm Gale. JA3 Dorothy Cooper.

1585 MY27 Alice Sendall. JN14 Tho Faercloughe. SE3 Millicent Gale. SE20 Rob Hatley,esq. JA5 Mgt Pestill. MR16 Eliz Underwood.

1586 JL22 Ric Harres,drowned in Woorkhome. SE3 Joan Longe. NO16 Tho Sendall. DE10 Agn w Wm Faldoe,gent. DE10 Widow Longe.

1587 MY22 Joan Gidden. JN15 Widow Knight. FE10 Philemon Wharton. FE14 Eliz Low.

1588 AP17 Jn s Tho Allenn. MY29 Cath Abbyes. SE29 Grace Hills. NO18 Matth Luffe. NO28 Agn Cooke.

1589 JN18 Wm Stanton. JN19 Lawr Umney. NO10 Ann w Jn Faercloughe,gent. SE3 Mary Hills,widow.

1590 MR15 Martin Philipp. MR22 Thomasin Hills.

1591 NO15 Jn Thippthapp. MR10 Mary Riseley.

1592 JN24 Jn s Jn Faercloughe,gent. JL1 Wm Morgan. AU28 Joan Cooper. SE2 Agn Mapiche. SE14 Francis Porter & Dorothy Lynleye. OC24 Rob Stephensonne. OC3 Alice Chamberlane. NO6 Wm Chamberlaine. JA3 Eliz Goodman. JA5 Agn Fetherbie. JA7 Dorothy Downs. MR15 Agn Carter. NO13 Ann Stephensonne.

§ [1562] begins here.

* ?Recte,Camkin (cf.1678 OC13 & 1682 JN6). §§ 1577 begins here.

1593 AU30 Margery w Oliver Roberts. DE13 Ann d Jn Low. OC 3 Leon Sendall.
1594 MY14 Ann Emerye. JN6 Mary Thippthapp. AU6 Mary Faerclougha. OC20 Widow Morgan mother of Tho Morgan. NO24 Rob Crispe. DE21 Joyce Vallett. MR16 Jane Knott.
1595 MY26 Jn Sendall. OC15 Widow Daintry. DE24 Nic Knott. MR2 Tho Joie.
1596 AP5 Ellen Rawlins. MY19 Ann Hinckle. MY22 Constance Hatley,widow,late the dear wife of Rob Hatley,gent.lately decd. JL18 Geo Cooke. OC24 Rob Vallett. NO8 Eliz Brutie. DE28 Hum Hauxe. FE3 Margery Smythe. MR1 Jn Smithe. MR1 Joan Riseley. MR3 Isb Vallett.
1597 MY29 Joan Fisher. AP9 Wife of Jn Brutye. SE24 Mary Cooke. OC8 Jane Risely. OC10 Joan Massen. DE18 Hum Morgan. JA8 Geo Rootham. JA28 Wm Thodie. FE18 Eliz Philipp. FE2 Jn Cooper.
1598 JL29 Amy Knott. SE18 Ric Clarke. OC9 Tho Morgan. NO5 Hen Knott. NO22 Eliz Dolphin. JA12 Hum Vallett.
1599 AP21 Jn Spendley. AU17 Mildred Cooper,widow.
1600 JL2 Tho Garden. MY17 Mary Knevett. OC12 Wm Powell* NO20 [blank] w of Galle. DE12 Edw Bur,gent. MR12 Tho s Ric Browne[x] MR12 Agn d Tho Woodward.
1601 NO16 Joan Gurney.
1602 MR30 Hen s Rob Hatley,gent. JL4 "Elise" Davie[Davye-T]. JL13 Ralph Hinckle. SE30 Wm Curbie[Curbye-T]. OC22 Joan Knott,widow. DE18 Ric Sendall.
1603 AP15 Hen Rawlins. MY16[14-T] Agn Hinckle. JL28[AU28-T] Kath w Jn Robinsonne. OC13 Agn Sendall,widow.
1604 AP7 Millicent Elyse. MY3 Jn Thodie. JN1 Eliz Roberts. AU18 Edw s Jn Fallett. OC24 Maud w Jn Hills.
1605 JA18 Widow Ridgman. MR15 Jane d Jn Ridgman.
1606 FE26 Mgt Adams,widow. FE27 Mgt Powell,widow. MR15 [blank] w Jn Lowe. MR23 Millicent Graye.
1607 AP15 Hen Reynard. SE23 Ric Raynaude. DE30 Hen Dawsonne. DE28 A pauper girl (a stranger). FE15 Eliz Sherewood[Sherwood-T],widow.
1608[AP7[§]] Rob s Jn Gale. [MY30[§]] Tho Emerie. JN10 T[**] Emerie†† SE28 Joan Woodward. JA7 Jn Kytchen. FE12 Widow Clarke.
1609 DE24 Isb Davie,widow. JA25 Mary [d Lewis†] Morgan.
1610 FE3 Rob Walleis.
1611 AP4 Agn widow of Rob Walleis decd. MY7 Agn Yerrow. MY16 Joan Newold. JN9 Edw Lackner. JN11 Alice Lackner. [AU20 Hen Pestill†]. SE25 Geo Baxnwell. OC14 Mary w Wm Morgan. [MR20 Ste Cooke†].
1612 JA24 Agn Bellhouse[Bellowes-T].
1613 OC13 Matth Graunt. OC17 Cristiana Swayne. OC26 Alice Woodward. DE21 [Wm†] Goodman. JA7 Hen Crispe. JA31 Jn Hills. FE6 Eliz Wright. MR11 Mgt Longe. FE20 Judith d Rob Hasilden,gent.
1614 JL14 Oliver Ease. AU24 Wm Stephensonne. SE1 Lucy Rose. NO10 Jane Hinckle.
1615 SE8 Hen Chamberlaine. OC2 Widow Joie[Agn Joy-T]. DE20 Joan Knett. DE30 Ellen Clarke. JA25 Hen Brutie. FE12[28-T] Leon Gurney.
1616 JN2 Joan Chamberlayn,widow. JN23 Constance Alcocke. SE3 Eliz Solomon. SE7 Ric Ryseley. DE27 Ric Longe. MR7 Eliz Aleyn[Allen-T]. MR18 [blank] w[blank] Moningham[Eliz Moningham-T].
1617 AU6 Jn Stooks[Stoks-T]. SE22 Joan Stanton. OC15 Eliz Ashbie. JA8 Widow Aier†† JA19 Sus Fysher†† JA22 Jn Ryseley. FE20 Mary Sendall. MR6 Jane Peersonne.
1618 AP28 Agn Crispe. AU24 Jn Hauxe. JL20[AU20-T] Rob Sendale[Sendall-T]. JN28 Ric[Rob-T] Gale. SE19 Ric Cooke. OC28 Jn Alleyn.
1619 AU2 Wm Morgan. AU5 Ursula Ryseley. OC30 Jane [Carter†]. NO7 Alice Temple. NO27 Wm Clarke. NO28 Jn Vallet. DE12 Jn Graunt. DE13 Francis Ashby[Ayshby-T]. JA20 Ralph Fysher.
1620 AP5 Ric Bellhouse. FE16 "Emia" Pestill,widow.
1621 MY30 Walt Sweatman. JN7 Sus Hinckle[Hinckley-T]. OC8 "Emia"[Anna-T] Ridgman, widow. DE23 Eusebius Grant. FE11 Hen Hills.
1622 MY27 Jn Faldoe,gent. JA5 Ann w Ric Sendall.
1623 AP14 Rob s Rob Crispe. AP20 Nic Hinckle. AP29 Jn Yarrow. JN21 Mary w Rob Hassleden,gent. NO8 Ann Squire. NO15 Ann Allyn. DE8 Jane Wilton. JA23 Ellen Curby. MR6 Agn Hauks.
1624 AU1 Eliz Grant[Graunt-T]. AU11 Tho s Jn Sanders. SE6 Jane Adams. SE19

* Does not state bapt.or bur. [x] Omitted: gent. [§] From B.T.,date is illegible in Register. ** Remainder of name is erased.this entry is not in B.T. †† This entry does not occur in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T.

1624 Jane d Ric Assleden[Asselden-T.]. JA1 Millicent Risley[Riseley-T.][widow†].
1625 MR30 Widow King. AP4 Oliver Roberts. SE17 Ric Sendall. FE22 Jn [s Rob†] Allnutt. MR2 Tho s Jn Stooks[Stoakes-T.]. MR7 Jn Audley.
1626 AP25 Tho Roffe. JN17 Ann w Wm Maulcot. SE29 Isaac[s Wm†] Feild. OC25 Judith d Rob Hasleden[Haseldyne-T.]. DE10 Ann d Ric Allen. JA1 Bennett Kirby. FE13 Gillian w Rob Kirby.
1627 MY14 Wm Woodward. OC21 Edw Mulary[Mullary-T.]. DE24 Jane w Rob Knott. JA24 Rob Risley[Riseley-T.]. JA25 Rob Knott. JA27 Eliz w[Jn-T.]Wm Galle. FE19 Judith w Jn Galle†† FE22 Wm Galle. FE28 Millicent Carden.
1628 MR29 Tho Grantt. AP5 Joan Bellows.
1629 MY13 Rob Person[Pearson-T.]. MY21 Frances w Jn Knappe. SE6 Ann Manbey[widow†] SE12 Rob Alcock. FE8 Tho Edwards. MR18 Jn Garrett.
1630 JL13 Alice d Jn Clarke. AU22 Eliz d Rob Knott. SE22 [DE22-T.] Ben s Jn Knappe. NO22 Geo Watson. NO23 Gabriel [s Sir Miles†] Fleetwood[knight†]. FE10 Eliz d Jn Stoks[FE10 Eliz w Jn Stoakes-T.]. FE23 Eliz Sandy.
1631 AP30 Mary Allen. JN18 Edw Galle[JN18 Edw s Rob Gale-T.]. OC29 Matth Crumpe. NO26 Millicent d Jn Crispe. NO29 Agn[Ann-T.] Alcocke. DE3 Eliz Alcocke,widow. DE7 Wm Hinckley.

[There are no entries in the Register for the years 1632-37. They are therefore copied from the "Bishop's Transcripts" for 1632,1634 and 1635. The B.T.for 1633, 1636 and 1637 are missing]

1632 AP21 Rob Haseldyne,esq. JL5 Ann Sendall,spinster. JL18 Eliz d Jas Riesley, gent. SE13 Ann Steventon,spinster. DE7 Mgt d Jn Knapp,clerk. JA13 Tho s Jn Knott. MR12 Mary d Jn Moakes.
1634 AP26 Dorcas Cambers. JL13 Eliz w Mr Jas Riesley.
1635 MY31 Mary w Ric Munns. NO3 Helen w Jn Morgane.

1636-7 [There are no entries in the Register for 1636 and 1637 & the B.T.for these years are missing]

1638 AP1 Wm s Jn Mokes[Moakes-T.]. AP8 Alice Right[Wright-T.]. AP10 Alice Gooddey. MR8 Tho s Tho Paine. OC19 Dorothy w Nic[Catlyne-T.] Katlinge. JA17 Tho s Rob Embrey. MR23 Wm s Lawr Faireclough.

1639 [There are no entries for this year in the Register, they are therefore copied from the B.T.]

AP2 Dan Coomes. MY8 Rob Gale. MY9 Jn s Ralph Pawlyne. JN19 Joan w Wm Kinge. AU25 Eliz Pearson. NO7 Eliz d Tho Payne. NO25 Agn d Jn Stoakes. NO25 Pet s Hen Temple. MR2 Wm s Jn Crispe. MR6 Tho s And Cambers. MR14 Wm s Lawr Faireclough.

1640 MY2 Frances Cooke[spinster†]. JN2[JN1-T.] Rob Hazelden[esq.†]. JN13 Millicent w Tho Paine. JL6 Jas Riseley[gent.†]. AU20[10-T.] Tho Lane[labr†]. AU22[11-T.] Mary d Jn Moakes. SE3 Jane w Wm Pearson. SE7 Jn s Wm Knight[Kinge-T.]. OC11 [SE11-T.] Reb d Walt Storer. OC18 Constance d Jn Galle[Gale-T.]. JA2[JA1-T.] Hugh Knight. JA6 Mgt Vallet,widow. JA9 Rob Alnot. MR19 Mgt w Rob Hazeldine [Mgt Haselden,widow-T.].

1641 [There are no entries for this year in the Register, they are therefore copied from the B.T.]

AP4 Millicent d Hum Crispe. AP24 Joan d Jn Crispe. MY3 Reb d Tho Grauntt. SE11 Ann d Jn Parren. SE14 Jane w Jn Parren. SE24 Edith Crumpe,widow. SE29 Jane w Geo Johnson. OC7 Tho Hinckley. NO2 Mary w Tho Grauntt. NO22 Matth s Tho Grauntt. FE12 Hen Gregory,bachelor. MR15 Alice St.John,widow.

[There are no entries in the Register for 1642-61, except for odd ones of the Tayer and Haselden families (these are copied in the Memoranda in Register). The usual single Transcript for the Commonwealth period made out at the Restoration is not extant. The entries for 1662 are written at the reverse end of the volume]

1662 AP7 Judith Wagstaf. SE24 Eliz d Tho Vallet. JA10 Eliz Hils[Hills-T.]. FE25 Jn s Tho King.
1663 SE5 Jermh Cambers
1664 MY21 Eliz w Ric Sendall. MY30 Sar d Abr Smith. MY31 Kath d Jn Tawyer. OC28 Wm s Lawr Goodman. NO8 Tho Gale,of Putnoe. JA30 Mary d Tho Vallet.

† Occurs only in B.T. †† This entry does not occur in B.T.

1665 MY1 Tho s Wm Cranfeild. JL2 Eliz w Jn Tawier[Tawyer-T.]. SE11 Lawr Gurny & his maid servant[Lawr Gurny & Anodlla his w-T.]. SE18 Alice Gurny his widow. SE30 Alice Gurny mother of Lawr Gurny[SE10 Ellen Gurny-T.]. OC21 Eliz Sanders. OC29 Hum Crisp.

1666 MY29 Mgt d Rob Bills. JN8 Tho Waals. JL17 Peace d Ric Bedcott. JL21 Matth Gurny. SE22 Ann d Jn Ferris. OC8 Mary d Jn Ferris. OC16 Mary d Rob Bills. NO3 Isaac King. NO10 Ann w Jos Emery. MR20 Rob Gale.

1667 MY19 Jn Hocraft. SE3 Ralph Cambers. [NO4§] Ann w Tho Sawby[Saby-T.]. NO15 Leon s Tho Gurny. Tho Sawby died DE24. DE25 Jas Riseley. DE29 Eliz d Jn Harvy.

1668 MY24 Sus w Jn Huckle. JN12 Eliz w Jn Field. JL19 Tho s Jn Huckle. AU13 Eliz Vallet,widow. AU29 Joan w Ric Whatford[Watford-T.]. SE17 Mary d Tho Clayton. FE24 Sar d Jos Seabrook††

1669 FE21 Ric s Jas Morgan. FE21 Jn Stringer,whose parents lived in Bedford. "About" FE7 Wm Manton. MR13 Alice Cambers,widow. MR14 Jane Temple,widow

1670 AP16 Tho Rowton. JL18 Tho Bills. AU27 Alice Seabrock,widow. JA21 Mary d Wm Goody. JA30 Mary d Jn Cooke. "About"FE14 Jn Wagstaff. FE19 Tho Stoockes [Stokes-T.]. FE28 Tho King. MR15 Wm Wotton.

1671 AP2 "Basill" w Tho King[Basill King,widow-T.]. AP11 Reb w Nath Grant. AP15 Jacob s Ric Bedcott. MY10 Jos Seabrooke. JL6 Jn Waldock[sen†]. NO9 Jn s Jn Coke[Cooke-T.].

1672 SE21 Ric Monck. NO21 Rob Hills[Hill-T.]. DE3 Dan Earle. DE4 Jn Berckley[Barkley-T.],gent. MR12 Jonathan Knot s Rob Nott.

1673 JN1 Ric s Ric Whatford[Watford-T.]. JN10 Tho s Tho Vallet. AU12 Wm Grant,shepherd. DE20 Sus d Tho Vallet.

1674 AP23 Tho s Jn Ferisse[Ferresse-T.]. JL17 Wm s Wm Goody. JL22 Jn King,drowned JL21. AU3 Ann Fisher,widow. DE18 Edw Allen,servant to Wm Grant. JA18 Jas Risely,killed with a horse JA16. JA25 Mary Payne,widow. FE8 Joan w Jn Tawyer.

1675 AP24 Rob Gale,"coming from London dyed." JA14 Jn s Ric Horn.

1676 AP26 Eliz w Jas Morgain[Morgan-T.]. JN7 Jn s Tho-Eliz Clayton. SE25 Eliz Millard aforesaid. NO30 Ben Haseldon,esq. DE5 Jn Millard & Mary his w.DE25. DE24 Lawr Goodman. JA12 Widow Gervase.

1677 OC16 Mgt w Jn Feild. Widow Grant "sepultura clancularia" [secret(?private) burial]†† NO8 Jn Smyth.

1678 JN24 Jn Curtiss[Curtice-T.][labr†]. NO22 Jn Gale buried in woollen* JA27 Jn Crisp,sacristan.

1679 AP1 Wm Darlow. JN19 Jn Dell,an old man of 80. SE14 Alice Darlow,widow. DE14 Rob Knot. DE28 Kath Smyth,widow. JA11 Rob Clayton,an old man[sen-T.] JA25 Grace Seabrook,a poor widow.

1680 DE16 Wm Haselden,two years old. DE26 Joan Storer,a septuagenarian. DE30 Alice w Ric Sendall,an old woman.

1681 JL19 Jas s Mr Rob Haselden. DE31 Alice Goody. JA30 Geo Gilbert,servant of Jn Tawyer†† [JN17 Jn Langdale[vicar]†].

1682 AP11 Rob Haselden,gent.†† AP16 Tho s Wm Folbigg†† AP26 Martha Stoaks,widow†† OC15 Jn Tawyer[Tayer-T.],jun. NO13 Jas Tanner[labr†]. [NO5 Jn s Tho Watmough†]. [DE16 Eliz d Tho Watmough†]. FE16[12-T.] Eliz d Wm Sealy.

1683 JN19[JL19-T.] Jane w Edw Gamkin. OC2 Tho Sendall. OC3 Chas s Tho Vallet. DE14 Han w Wm Sealy & Jas his s. JA4 Alice w Tho Vallet. JA12 Ric Sendall, sen,80 years of age.

1684 AP21 Tho Goodman††

1685 JL12 Ann d Rob Hawkins[Hawkes-T.]. JL12 Sar w Jn Clayton. JL12 Kath d Tho Leonard. JL19 Wm Folback. NO26[NO6-T.] Eliz w Wm Cranfeild. DE4 Tho s Jn Ward.

1686 MR27 Mary d Jn Davies,gent. AP16[10-T.] Sar w Jos Emery[labr†]. JL10 Hezekiah Ball,of Bedford[miller†]. DE4 Ellen Curtis,widow. DE11 Ann w Hen Clarke. JA24[JA4-T.] Eliz d Wm Cranfeild.

1687 MY17 Jn s Jas Morgan. MY30[MY20-T.] Ann[Jane-T.] w Wm Richardson. JL7 Ann Yerril. JL16[JA6-T.] Jn s Jn Maxie. DE28 Eliz w Gamaliel Attwood. JA18 Jn Pemberton,gent.

1688 AP6 Wm Grant[yeoman†]. AP19 Edw Woodard[labr†]. AP21 Eliz d Wm Richardson. AP28 Mary inf.d Jn Ward. MY4 Jn s Wm Goody. SE20 Jn Smith. NO2 Jane w Rob Knot. DE15[DE5-T.] Jn Maxy[Maxie-T.]. DE15[DE5-T.] Eliz w Jas Morgan. FE7 Tho Moakes. MR13 Alice w Jas Levit.

§ From B.T.,illegible in Register. †† This entry does not occur in B.T.
† Occurs only in B.T. * "In woollen" added to this and subsequent burials to that of 1679,JA29, but never later.

1689 MR29 Tho Vallet. AP16 Jos Seamer,servant of Cath Haselden. MY23 Jos Emery. JN5 Ann Moakes,widow. JN9[JL1-T.] Sus d Dan Fanch. SE21 Jn Ward. MR1 Hen Clarke,aged 84 years. MR10 Ann Cannon,widow.

1690 MY23 Francis s Rob Hawkins. AU7 Ann d Rob Hawkins. NO17 Ann w Dan Fanch[NO27 Ann d Dan Fanch-T.]. DE22 Eliz Paine,widow. JA21 Ann w Ric Horn. JA22 Abr inf.s of Dan Fanch.

1691 AU25[AU5-T.] Mary w Jas Levit. OC21 Tho s Tho Pilgrim†† JA11[JA17-T.] Jas Tanner,servant of Oliver Luke,esq.

1692 AP2[SE11-T.] Wm s Wm Sheapard. SE11[AP2-T.] Hen [Brawne†],servant of Wm Sheapard. OC3 Wm Clayton,an old man. DE2 Wm Cranfeild. MR6 Walt Storer.[xx]

1693 MY18 Edw Camkin. SE29 Mary Peak,widow. DE18[DE8-T.] Eliz w Rob Bills. DE26 Sar w Tho Pilgrim. JA1[JA4-T.] Rob Stoakes. JA15 Sus w Jn Ferris.

1694 AP2 Edw Millard. MY6 Wm & Jn sons of Rob Longland. SE1 Gamaliel Attwood. OC16[OC6-T.] Cath Haselden,widow. MR22 Tho Ward,servant of Jn Whitbread.

1695 JN14 Jn Tawyer. OC5 Jn Harvey,an old man. OC8 Tho Clayton,an old man.

1696 JN14 Jn Tawyer§ MY3 Wm Odill,of Bedford. JA30 Jas Levitt. MR19 Wm Taylor.

1697 MY16 Ben Haselden,gent. AU18[AU8-T.] Abr Smith. SE25 Jas Ford. OC16[OC6-T.] Joshua Killingworth. OC17 Sar Goodman†† NO28[NO8-T.] Wm s Wm Goody. JA13 Ann w Rob Hawkins,clerk†† FE7 Rob s Rob Hawkins,clerk

1698 OC20 [blank] Wiffin,widow††

1699 JN6[JN1-T.] [blank] Wagstaff,widow[a poor old woman†]. [AP22 A child of Jn Negus†]. AU5[AU25-T.] Jn Gent[labr.†]. AU18 Jos Rawlins[labr.†]. [NO6 Eliz d Hen Bird,dairyman†].

1700 JL5 Ann Vallet[spinster†]. AU26 Mgt Field [spinster†]. SE25 Jn Davis,gent. OC29[OC21-T.] Joan Grant,widow. JA19 Jas Benson[dairyman†]. FE5 Jn Pemberton, gent.

1701 AP13 Mary Ward,widow[a poor widow†]. AP20[AU17-T.] Alice w Jn Fisher.[x] AU16 [Judith†] Waldock,about a hundred years old,widow[a poor widow-T.]. OC13 Mary w Nath Grant[labr.†]. OC25 Wm Bunion[carpenter†]. NO4 Mary w Wm Bunion aforesaid. NO6[NO26-T.] Wm Sealy[labr.†]. NO20 Jn Feild,an old man[labr.†]. NO21 [NO28-T.] Jane Peppercorn,widow. NO25[NO29-T.] Judith Taylor,widow. FE22Mary Wheeler,widow.

1702 MR28 Mary w Tho Watmough[farmer†]. MY16 Eliz w Wm Sheapard[miller†]. MY18 Ric Woodard[servant†]. OC3 Wm Clayton[servant†]. OC10 Abr Tansley[mason†]. OC14 Wm s Lawr Goodman. JA2 Geo Taylor,an old man[labr.†]. MR3 Wm Sheapard [miller†].

1703 AP8 Jn Jarvis[xx] SE6 Douglas w Jn Nigus. SE13 Ben Haselden,gent. JA10 Alice Goodman,widow,aged 80. JA13 Ann Knot. MR12 Tho Watmough.

1704 JN20 s of Jn Whitebread. AU28 Widow Odill,of Bedford. OC19[OC9-T.] Sar d Wm Scarlet. NO5 Eliz w Tho Allen. DE26 Ste Odill[Odell-T.]. DE30 Nath Grant, sen. JA20 Jn Waldock,an old man. [§§ Jn Whitbread,a child†][see JN20]

1705 MY7 Mary w Tho Pilgrim. JN18 Tho s Jn Sympson. AU2 Alice Camkin,widow. AU14 Douglas w Jn Sympson. AU24 Tho s Wm Air. SE2 Martha Odill,widow. SE10 Jn Sympson. JA25 Eleanor w Jn Fisher. FE26 Jos s Jn Wiffin.

[End of Vol.I]

[VOLUME II. 1706-1752]

1706 NO15 Mich s Mich Lovel[Loving-T.]. MR15 Ann w Wm Thornton.

1707 AP17 Wm s Gideon-Mary Wotton. MY19 Tho s Jn Grant. JN1 Martha d Mr Jn Haselden,of Potton. JN9 Tho Boney "he was drowned[att Bedford Towns end"†]. JN25 Tho s Mich-Ann Lovel. JL1[JL4-T.] Wm Bunion. JL6 Ann w Jn Chambers. SE3 Jane d Edw Millard.

1708 OC8 Ann d Jn Fisher. JA10 Wm s Tho Allen. FE14 Jn s Gideon Wotton.

1709 AP19 Jn Fisher. MY1 Jn s Hen Watson. MY22 Eliz w Tho Pilgrime. JN27[Ann†] d Jn Sheapard. AU8 Edw Fish,of Farndish. OC6 Hugh s Jn Haselden,of Potton, gent. OC25 Olive w Jn Ferris.

1710 JN11 Jn Feild[dairyman†]. AU12 Jn Ferris,aged about 90 years. SE12 Edw s Jn Wiffin. NO17 Ralph Fisher. NO25 Wm Sansum[labr.†]. JA8 Eliz w Wm Bass. MR1 Chris Davies,gent.

1711 AP25 Jas Morgan. JL30 Ruth Sugar,widow. SE20 Tho s Tho Newman[Newnham-T.]. SE30 Nath Grant,carpenter. OC20 Nath s Nath Grant. NO19 Eliz w Jn Sheapard. JA16 Tho s Jn Grant. JA22 Helen Millar,widow. FE12 Eliz Grant,widow.

†† This entry does not occur in B.T. † Occurs only in B.T. § Delete this entry.
x Omitted: [labr.†]. §§ The date is omitted. xx Omitted: sacristan.

1711 FE29 Ann Rose,widow. MR13 Edw Ridg. MR19 Alice Goodman.
1712 AP10 Judith Wotton,widow. JL9 Eliz w Ric Watford. SE7 Ric Sugar. SE12 Mary w Lawr Goodman. JA6 Sar w Jn Beebrooke. JA16 Joshua s Jn Prowse. JA25 Jn s Jn Sugar. MR1 Edw s Jn Wiffin.
1713 JL24 Edw s Edw Millar. OC19 Sar d Tho Allen. NO16 Alice d Jn Prowse. JA27 Wm Watmough,of Bedford. FE21 Jas s Jn Prowse. MR2 Jn Chambers. MR2 Gideon Wotton.
1714 JN25 Alice Fisher,widow. AU11 Sar d Tho[& Sus†] Palmer. SE29 Ann Jarvis,widow. OC1 Eliz d Hen Watson. DE15 "A male child left in the Parish." FE11 Eliz Smith. DE21 Sam s Sam Circuit. FE25 Eliz Rawlins,widow. MR2 Ash Wednesday Mr Rob Hawkins,vicar of this parish.
1715x Mary d Jn-Mary Sudbury. AP15 [AP10-T.] Jn Prue,labr. JL7 Lawr Goodman,labr. OC27 Edw Davis[Davies-T.]. DE12 Mrs Eliz Ford,of Oxford. MR19 Eliz Bayes.
1716 MY14 Rob Billes,labr. JL29 Mich Lovell,dairyman. AU5 Geo s Jn-Mary Jayes.
1717 AU18 Eliz w Jn Ward,clerk of this parish.
1718 NO11 Mr Jn Sanderson Hawkins s of Mr Rob Hawkins,late vicar of this parish. DE10 Ann Lock,spinster. JA9 Jn Tanner,miller.
1719 AP28 Tho s Tho-Mary Grant. AP30 Geo s Jn-Jane Wiffin. JL31 Tho James[labr.†], "Mr Claytons man." MR1 Tho Pilgrim,labr. MR18 Nic Thompson,shepherd.
1720 AP1 Jn Sanderson s Mr Barwel Collins,vicar of Cardington & Ann his w. AP6 Tho Pain,sen.,labr. AP16 Tho s Jn-Eliz Cooper[carpenter†]. AP18 Tho Watford,blacksmith,dissenter. AP22 Ric Watford,dissenter "Father of Tho:above." OC18 Mary Woodward,widow,collectioner. OC18 Rob s Rob-Eliz Smith,labr. NO8 Eliz w Mr Jas Haselden,citizen. FE23 Sar w Wm Ayres,labr.xx FE26 Hen Watson,labr.
1721 MR30 Eliz Grant,singlewoman. JN19 Jn Evershalt "a journey man of Mr Rushel of Bedford joyner." AU4 Sus w Wm Smith,labr,dissenter. SE12 Eliz w Jn Whitebread, farmer. FE26 Geo s Jn-Edith Sugar,farmer. MR4 Tho Poltsheur,labr. MR11 Jn s Jn-Eliz Sherman,labr.
1722 AP16 Tho Hollis,labr. AU3 Jas Goody,labr. AU12 Tho Palmer,labr. OC5 Eliz d Edw-Mary Millerd,labr. OC17 Eliz w Mr Ric Hillersden,gent. NO14 Sar d Jos-Sar Musket,labr. MR22 Chas s Wm-Eliz Sharp,labr,an inf. MR23 Ann inf.d Jn-Mary Franklin,labr.
1723 JL28 Mary inf.d Jn-Sar Man[labr.†]. OC12 "Anstis" Wagstaffe,widow. NO24 Tho s of Mary Palmer,widow. JA21 Jn s Jn[& Mary†] Sudbury. SE17 Ann Seely,widow.
1724 AP5 Eliz Pain,widow. MY10 Ric s Ric Lambert,of Stachden[Stagsden],servant to Mr Rob Clayton. MY11 Eliz Lucy,singlewoman. NO9 Geo s Jn-Mary Franklin,labr. DE13 Sar w Jos Muskett,labr. DE13 Jos inf.s Jos Muskett. DE18 Sus w Geo Palmer,farmer. DE21 Jn Man,labr. JA3 Eliz w Tho Pepercorn,cottager.
1725 MY21 Han w Tho-Sar Allen,labr. JN10 Tim s Tho-Eliz Thompson,labr. JL18 Ann w Rob Longland,tailor. JL27 Eliz d Wm-Mary Dawson,labr. SE26 Mary d Tho-Mary Livitt,blacksmith. OC3 Jas s Jos-Mary Chapman,tailor. DE3 Eliz d Edw-Reb Lord,labr. DE5 Alice d Tho-Ann Goody. JA9 Francis Dodson,innholder. FE17 Wm Goody,labr. MR8 Tho s of Mary Davis "widow & spinster"[Tho s Mary Davis, widow-T.]. MR12 Mary Goody,widow,w of above Wm Goody.
1726 AP10 Rob Longland,tailor. AP27 Mrs Eliz Hobbs,widow. MY8 Hope d Jn-Ann Peacock,labr. MY22 Martha w Mr Jas Wiffin. DE28 Sus Sansome,widow. JA27 Sar d Jn-Ede Sugar,farmer.
1727 AP13 Tho Newman,labr. AP23 Rob d Edw-Reb Lord,labr. SE2 Mr Rob Clayton,sen. SE2 Jn Peacock,labr. SE7 Eliz d Jn-Eliz Sherman,labr. SE12 Tho Goodey,sen, labr. SE26 Wm Sharp,labr. OC19 Mary w Edw Millerd,shepherd. OC23 Eliz Hollis,widow. OC30 Eliz d Jn-Ann Knight,labr. NO9 Lettice d Jn-Mgt Ladson,labr. NO17 Tho Allen,labr. DE28 Hen inf.s Jn-Ann Peacock,as above. JA12 Ann Peacock,widow. JA20 Eliz Dodson,widow. FE19 Martha Dennis,singlewoman. FE28 Ann w Edw Fish,labr. MR11 Jn Sudbury,carpenter.
1728 MR25 Sus Palmer,widow. AP25 Eliz d of Eliz Sharp "spinster widow"[Eliz d of Eliz Sharp,widow-T.]. JL15 Mary w Jn Franklin,labr. JL19 Hen Odell,vicar of this parish. DE6 Tho Smith,servant. FE14 Jn Francklin,labr. FE7 Wm s Jn-Dorothy Selby.
1729 MY10 Mrs Cath Pemberton."N.B.her name (thro' forgetfulnes) was not inserted in its proper place lower." JN8 Jn Ward,parish clerk. AU19 Alice w Tho Middleton, labr. OC13 Mrs Frances Nodes. NO23 Rob Hill,servant at Putnoe. JA23 Wm s Wm-Mary Bonfield. FE4 Edm Fish,labr. FE26 Jane Watts,widow. MR18 Tho Levitt,blacksmith.

† Occurs only in B.T. x Omitted: AP4. xx Omitted: dissenter.

1730 JL31 Rob s Rob-Sar Clayton. SE1 Ann d Wm-Mary White. NO24 Wm s Jn-Eliz Sherman. FE25 Jn Whitbread buried without service. MR13 Sam s of Martha Woodward [x]buried without service. MR18 Ann Peacock.

1731 AP25 Eliz Smith,widow. MY19 Agn w Wm Wiggins. JL1 Mary d Rob-Ann Moore. OC12 Ann Longland,of St.Paul,Bedford. OC16 Edw s Edw Millard. JA20[JA2-T] Tho Joy,labr.& parish clerk. FE8 Mary Livitt,infant. MR8 Jn s Jn-Mary Witsey [?Wilsey],travellers.

1732 AP30 Tho s Tho-Frances Pain. MY5 Mary Peacock,widow. SE10 Ann Ward,widow. OC17 Jas Haselden,citizen of London. FE13 Jn Gore,servant.

1733 JL18 Jn s Jas-Mary Wiffen aforesaid. SE9 Reb d Edw-Reb Lord,infant. NO28 Jos inf.s Jos-Mary Muskett. DE13 Wm Wiggins,labr.

1734 AP1 Edw s Edw Lord. AP12 Jane Wiffin,widow. AU18 Dinah Hollis,from Broughton, Bucks. AU24 Mary d Jn-Jane Knight. OC7 Ann Franklin. OC22 Tho s Tho Grant. DE6 Wm Woodward,servant.

1735 JL14 Edw s Edw-Reb Lord. JL26 Mary w Wm Dawson. OC19 An unbap.child of Pallady Woodward interred. OC29 Ann w Walt Kemp. JA4 Ric Hillersdon,esq. MR20 Jn s Jn-Ann Knight.

1736 AP9 Sus Newman,widow. AP9 Sar Mann,widow. JN10 Mary w Tho Payn. OC16 Jn s Lawr Desborough. NO23 Richards[Richard-T] Parsons. MR13 Jn Lindsey,labr.

1737 MY2 Sar Lindsey,widow. MY24 An unbap.s of Jos Golding interred. JN10 Sar Lindsey,infant. JL31 Abr s Geo Tingey. SE26 Jn s Jn-Ann Knight. OC2 Tho s Ric Best. OC27 Mary d Tho Bennington. OC29 Hen s Lawr Desborough. OC31 Tho Ayre,labr. NO6 Eliz w Jasper Wagstaffe. DE9 Eleanor Hope,widow. JA16 An unbapt.male child of Palady Woodward interred. FE10 Eliz d Lawr Desborough.

1738 AP6 An unbap.child of Wm Usher,without service. SE4 Tho s of Widow Air. OC31 Jn Pilgrim,without service. NO19 Eliz w Jn Grant. NO25 Mary Davies,widow. DE10 Edw s Edw Lord. DE16 Jas s Matth Fasey. DE30 Mary Draper. JA24 Jn Knight,labr. FE18 Dorothy w Jn Silby. MR15 A poor traveller (his name unknown).

1739 AP15 Jn Grant,labr. MY1 Ann d Wm Eaton. JL7 Edw Millard,labr. JL29 Eliz Fish,without service. OC14 Eliz d Ric Best. DE18 Ric Chapman,labr. JA15 Tho s Ric Best. FE28 Mary w Jn Jays. MR21 Wm s Geo-Eliz Croot.

1740 MR28 Eliz w Jos Green. AP15 Eliz d Geo Croot. AP30 Jn Church,labr. JN13 Ann d Wm Wells. JN24 Sus d Jn Sherman. JL14 Sam s Matth Tebbot. AU10 An unbapt.child of Pallady Woodward,without service. NO2 Tho Pain,labr. DE24 Eliz w Wm Eaton. FE26 Eliz & Jane ds.of Jasper-Eliz Wagstaffe last mentioned. FE28 Ann Davis. AU12 Matth s Rob Clayton[xx] AU21 Ann w Rob Moor[xx]

1741 MY9 Edw s Edw-Reb Lord. AU2 The said Mary d Matth-Sus Fasey. SE8 Sar d Wm Dawson. SE25 Ric s Ric Best. JA10 Barb d Ric-Ruth Coles. JA13 Wm s Wm Eaton. FE16 Wm s Rob Barns. FE19 An unbap.child of Pallady Woodward interred.

1742 MR27 Jn s Wm-Eleanor Banks. AP2 Mary Goody. AP7 Tho Widow Allen. MY19 Wm s Wm-Mary Wells. JN27 Ric Bass,blacksmith. AU26 Mr Rob Haselden,of Bedford. AU29 Jas s Matth-Sus Fasey. SE13 Wm Goody,shoemaker. SE23 Tho Widow Bass. FE3 Mary Watts. FE13 Jn s Ric-Eliz Best. MR23 Ann d Jos-Martha Chapman.

1743 MR27 Tho Goody. JN21 Ann d Hen-Ann Tomson. JN21 Sar d Elijah-Ann Chesham. NO1 Jn Knight,labr. NO17 Ric s Geo-Ann Croot. JA22 Ric Cole,carpenter. JA23 Mary w Jos Chapman. JA26 Sam Noble,servant. FE4 Mary d Tho-Ann Aire. FE5 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Dawson. FE20 Geo Tingey,labr. FE21 Reb w Edw Lord. MR4 Jn Squire,infant. MR24 Mary Wootton.

1744 AP2 Tho Grant,labr. AP17 Eliz w Wm Bonfield. JN1 Jos Chapman,labr. OC8 Tho s Tho-Sar Clayton. DE29 Sar Whitebread,without service. JA7 Sar w Edw Lord. FE20 Sar Poalshire,widow.[§] FE22 Judith Palmer "born 1666"[§]

1745 AP15 Eliz w Jos Golding,without service. AP15 Mary d Jos-Dorcas Golding. AP21 Eliz d Wm-Mary Usher,without service. OC1 Ann Ridge. NO17 Eliz d Wm-Eleanor Banks. NO28 Ann d Tho-Sar Clayton. DE15 Eliz Pilgrim,widow. JA13 Tho s Tho-Ann Stratton. FE9 Tho s Wm-Eliz Dawson. FE20 Sar w Jermh Graham.

1746 MY10 Jn s Matth-Mary Tebott. MY27 Ric Bouston[Boston-T],labr. JL2 Jn s of Jane Andrew. JL17 Ethel w Jn Silby. OC27 Eliz d Jos-Reb Green. DE26 Wm s Ric-Eliz Best. JA14 Tho s Tho-Ann Stratton.

1747 MY2 Eliz w Jn Sharman. MY28 An inf.of Sharman[Sherman-T]-Sus Jeffery's,without service. SE18 Ann w Tho Stratton. SE19 Mary d Hen-Ann Tomson. SE25 Eliz d Rob-Jane Osbourn. NO16 An unbap.male child of Jos-Rob Green interred. JA3 Jas Wiffin,labr. JA6 Sar w Ric Brawn. JA13 Tho Stratton,labr. JA30 Chas

[x] Omitted: widow. [xx] Omitted after AU10.
[§] Not clear whether "born 1666" applies to "Sar Poalshire" or "Judith Palmer."

1747 Warner,labr. FE27 Alice Parson,widow. MR6 An unbap.female child of Wm-Eliz [otd.] Dawson interred. MR9 Rob Moor,labr.
1748 AP17 Eliz d Rob-Mary Barns. MY2 Sam Circuit,labr. MY8 Mary Millord,single woman. MY23 Sar w Rob Clayton,publican,interred. AU7 Edw Lord,labr. OC18 Jn s Edw Lord,labr. FE1 Rob s Wm-Eleanor Banks. FE24 Ann d Jn-Eleanor Felts.
1749 MY1 Alice d Walt-Mary Kemp. MY7 Eliz d Jn-Eleanor Felts. MY28 Mgt Chapman, widow. JN5 A female child of Sherman Jeffery unbap. JL29 Eliz Gurney,widow. NO22 Wm s Geo-Mary Osborn. JA4 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Dawson. MR1 Tho s Jn-Mary Dorrington. MR12 Mary w Jn Dorrington. MR16 Jane Knight,widow.
1750 AP13 Martha Woodard,widow. JN4 Sus d Geo-Eliz Cooper. JN6 Nath s Ric-Mary Brawn[sic]. OC14 Mary d Jn-Mary Saunderson. NO14 Wm s Wm-Eliz Moody. FE3 Mary d Jn-Mary Cox.
1751 AP9 Eliz d Hen-Ann Thomson. MY29 Rob s Wm-Eleanor Banks. AU4 Mary d Jn-Eliz Welberry. SE26 Jn s Ric-Han Darling. OC6 Han d Jn-Eliz Welberry. DE3 Mary Laude widow of Edw Laude. DE21 Edw s Edw-Mary Laude. §§FE8 Eliz Sharpe widow of Wm Sharpe. FE25 Jn Selby.
1752 MR29 Wm s Sherman-Sus Jefferys. MR29 Tho s Wm-Eliz Moody. AP1 Jos s Jos-Mary Chapman. MY3 Jas s Jos-Kath Marshal. JN24 Mary d Jn-Ruth Dorrington. AU9 Sam s Ric-Han Darling. NO28 Jn Peet,labr. DE1 Jn Jays,labr.

[End of Vol.II]

[VOLUME III. 1753-1812]

1753 JA21 Mary d Geo-Mary Osborne. AP17 Jas s Jn-Mgt Ashby. AP21 Wm s Jn-Reb Rogers. AP29 Sar d Rob-Mary Barnes. JN17 Jn s Walt-Mary Kemp. AU3 Han d Jn-Eliz Wellbery. NO11 Sus Riddel,widow. NO17 Jn s Jn-Eleanor Felts. DE1 Mrs Best,of Willington.
1754 JA26 Rob s Rob-Jane Osborn. JA30 Ruth d Ric-Ruth Coles. AP13 Sar d Rob-Mary Barnes. AP18 Eleanor w Wm Banks. MY1 Ann w Elijah Cheshunt. MY6 Wm Eaton, labr. MY21 Eliz w Geo Cooper. MY24 Eliz w Wm Freeman. MY26 Eliz d Wm-Eleanor Banks. JN16 Jn Measures,labr. JN19 Widow Goody. JL12 Eliz d of Widow Andrews. AU5 Mary d Geo-Mary Osborn. AU10 Ric Darling,labr. AU13 Sar d Jn-Eliz Measures. AU25 Mary w Matth Tebbot. AU27 Tho Brown,sojourner. NO12 Rob s Sherman Jefferys. DE16 Tho Peppercorn,labr. DE[4] Reb d Jos-Reb Green.
1755 MY29 Wm s Ric-Mary Brawn. AU5 Sar d Rob-Sar Clements. OC4 Jos s Jos-Reb Green. DE4 Sus Circuit,widow. DE9 Walt Kemp,labr. DE12 Jos s Tho-Eliz Sherman.
1756 _* Mary Gilbert,spinster,servant to "Jmy" Graham§ MR4 Mary w "Jerm:" Mayes§ JN26 Mary Eeels,widow§ MY10 Mary d Geo-Mary Osborne. SE26 Mary d Tho-Eliz Sherman. SE29 Nath s Walt-Mary Kemp. OC2 Jos Marshal,labr. OC19 Jas s Jn-Ruth Dorrington. DE17 Jn s Ric-Mary Brown.
1757 MR8 Palady Woodard,shoemaker,interred. JA4 Jn s Jos-Reb Green. JA4 Mary d Jos-Reb Green. FE2 Eliz w Wm Dawson. FE14 Jn s Wm-Mary Hall. FE14 Jn s Wm-Eliz Moody. FE27 Rob s Jn-Reb Rogers. JN2 Jos Weed,carpenter. AU2 Tho Rougan,servant to Mr Palmer. JA14 Sar d Rob-Sar Clements¤
1758 FE5 Jn Graham,single man. AP2 Jn Williamson,labr. [AP2 Jn s Jermh Graham†]. AP17[AP7-T] Wm Bartram,single man. JN3 Mary Harvey,single woman. AU22 Jn Woodward,single man. AU24 Rob s Ric-Eliz Sharp[AU24 Eliz d Ric-Eliz Sharp-T]. SE23 Ann d Hen-Ann Thompson. OC18 Jn s Jn-Eliz Welbury.
1759 AP19 Jn Rogers,labr. MY4 Mrs Addington. MY31 Ann w Hen Thompson. JL27 Wm Darling. AU24 Jn s Jn-Ruth Dorrington. SE23 Eliz w Tho Thompson.
1760 FE1 Mary d Jn-Judith Williamson. AP7 Mary w Chris Perry. AU21 Tho s Tho-Mary Nottingham. AU31 Jn Pate,labr. SE10 Widow Sudbury. SE26 Mary w Wm Wells.
1761 JA4 Jn s Wm-Eliz Dawson. AP28 Tho s Tho-Sar Gillians. JN5 Eliz d Ric-Mary Barnot. AU10 Jn s Matth-Mary Tebbut. AU23 Tho Sharman. AU23 Jn s Tho-Ann [Hall†]. SE2 Jane w Rob [Osborn†]. SE14 Cath d Jn[& Eliz Welbury†]. NO4 Eliz w[Jasper Wagstaff†]. DE6 Wm Dawson.
1762 JA4 Rob Goddard. MY29 Han d Tho-Mary Garlick.
1763 JA17 Mr Edw Tomlinson. JA27 Wm s Wm-Mary Millard. FE8 Geo s Ric-Mary Barnot. FE13 Ann d Tho-Mary Garlick. MR17 Ruth d Vincent-Mary Rougin. MR23 Ruth Coals, widow. MY18 Hen Thomson,blacksmith. AU21 Jas s Ric-Mary Barnot. NO15 Sar w Jn Sharman. DE24 Tho Gillians,labr.
1764 FE16 Wm Clapham,labr. FE27 Martha d Jn-Judith Williamson. MR25 Tho s Tho-Mary Nottingham. AU30 Mr Wm Harwood. SE3 Geo Wallinger,servant to Mr Best.

§§The year 1752 begins here. * The date is omitted. § These three entries are struck through,B.T.is missing. ¤ Omitted after JA4. † Occurs only in B.T.

1764 SE3 Eliz Chesham,servant. SE29 Jn Sharman.
1765 JA9 Eliz d Wm-Eliz Dainty. JA15 Jermh Graham,miller. MR3 Jane Longland. MR18 Jn s Jn-Jane Millard. AP30 Tho s Tho-Mary Nottingham. MY10 Esth w Wm March. MY16 Jos Muskit,labr. JL6 Wm Mitchel,weaver. JL16 Sar Prat,widow. AU28 Ric Barnot,labr. SE6 Eliz d Rob-Eliz Bursby. SE9 Jas s Ric-Eliz Sharp. SE20 Two unbap.children of Geo-Mary Palmer. OC6 Ann d Jn-Eleanor Fells. OC8 Rob Osborn,labr. DE14 Hen Muskit,labr. DE22 Matth Tebbut,labr.
1766 JA8 A s of Vincent-Mary Rougin,labr,without baptism. JA10 Rob Clayton,labr. JA14 Tho Brown,labr. JA23 Eliz Joy,widow. AP29 Jn Sams,waterman. MY9 Sam Panter,servant to Phil Thomson. JN29 Mary w Ric Brown,labr. AU21 An unbap.d of Rob-Ann Findens. AU23 Ann w Wm Banns,brickmaker. SE26 Sylvester Addington, gent. OC13 Eliz d Elijah Chesham,labr. OC15 Geo Palmer,farmer. OC17 Mary d Wm March,labr. OC26 Sar d Matth Facey,labr.
1767 JA12 Widow Williamson. MR7 Joan w Jn Crookford. MR22 Ann James. MR22 Jn s Wm March. AP7 Ric Best,farmer. AP21 Wm Dainty,labr. SE25 Mary d Wm-Mary Millard. NO13 Wm Wells,labr. NO20 Widow Tomlinson. DE13 Mary d Wm-Mary Sharman.
1768 MR4 Ric s Edw-Eliz Perkins. MR13 Lawr Desborough. MR27 Wm Millard,labr. AP11 Jos Chapman,labr.,& clerk of the parish. MY5 Jos s Ste-Eliz Hill. JL11 Tho Nottingham. AU14 Sam Wells. AU21 Elisha Chesam. SE6 Mary Ward. NO20 Eliz Perkins.
1769 JN25 Eliz Sharp. SE11 Jn s Geo-Mary Palmer. OC29 Geo Dudley s Ric Dudley "his mother's name unknown."
1770 JA19 Jn Spalding. FE25 Sus Drinkwaters. JL21 Ann d Sam-Eliz Saunders. OC19 Mary Tibbot. NO25 Marshall Chalton,husbdn.
1771 JA1 Jane Thomson. JA21 Jn Hill. FE3 Mary Law. FE18 Mary Brown. MR5 Mary d Vincent-Mary Rougins. MR12 Mary Rougins. MR18 Ann Kemp. AP30 Jn Crockford. AU6 Eliz Hart,infant. DE24 Ann Covington.
1772 MR19 Jn Brown. MY20 Eliz Wilby.
1773 MR22 Mary Woodward,spinster. JN11 Wm s Jos-Frances Addington,gent. OC18 Mary [inf†] d Jn-Eleanor Cook.
1774 FE22 Eliz Green,spinster. AP11 Tho Thompson,mole-catcher. AP24 Mary w Geo Palmer,farmer. MY26 Maria Makum alias Barnes,a child. JN11 Ann w Wm Shelton. OC20 Ann d Tho-Eliz Chambers.
1775 MR24 Luke s Tho-Eliz Dorrington. MR27 Dennis Dorrington,with an unbapt.child. MR29 Sus Pickering[MR21 Sus w Jn Pickering,farmer-T.]. AP2 Alice [d Tho-Eliz†] Dorrington. AP2 Matth s Jn-Eleanor Cook. MY17 Rob Henderson,a lad who was drowned. AU27 Eliz Measures,widow. DE12 Rob Redman.
1776 FE9 Eliz Boston. MY8 Wm Covington,labr. MY30 Jos Greene,labr. OC2 Rob Birt, labr. OC28 Rob Greene the above inf. DE3 Jn Osborne,labr. DE19 Eliz Osborne,infant.
1777 JA7 Ann Woodward,widow. FE16 Jane Millward. MR23 Jn Dorrington,labr. AP21 Eliz White. MY30 Jermh Mayes,sen. SE8 Bridget Casualty,a tramper's child. DE17 Mary Boston,one of the above twin infants.
1778 JA2 Mary d Vincent-Mary Rougins. JA24 Mary w Vincent Rougins. AU6 Eliz Childs,infant.
1779 JN7 Jn Milward,shepherd. JL31 Jas Childs,infant. NO30 Wm Freeman,labr.
1780 FE2 Charlotte d Rev.Tho-Alice Hornbuckle. FE9 Frances d Rev.Tho-Alice Hornbuckle. AP19 Mary[inf†] d Francis Cook,carpenter. JN12 Ric Brown,labr. NO8 Mgt inf.d Edw-Eliz Perkins. DE6 Frances w Jos Addington[gent†]. DE8 Ann w Jn Hall[labr†].
1781 MY1 Tho Pottit,shoemaker. AU13 Mahanaim Abbott,miller of Castle Mills. SE24 Rob Rogers,widow. DE10 An unbap.male inf.of Jn-Mary Sharp[x]. DE21 An unbap. male inf.of Wm-Mary Milward,interred.
1782 FE14 Wm Sherman,infant. JN18 Mary w Ric Brown[labr†]. AU28 Eliz Ibor,single woman. DE7 Mary w Wm Milward. DE30 Jas inf.s Rob-Mary Bailey.
1783 AP7 Ann Selby,widow. AP15 Ric Sharp,labr. AP22 Sar d Tho-Han Boston. JN7 Wm s Tho-Ann Pack. JN20 Jas s Tho-Ann Pack. JL8 Kath inf.d Ric-Eliz Kippist. JL18 Rob Mitchel,labr.,"by order of the Coroner's Warrant who was kill'd by a waggon." AU6 Wm inf.s Vincent-Eliz Rougins. SE16 Mary Sharp,spinster.
"N.B. The Government Duty took place on registering of Burials Births or Christenings Octor 2d 1783."
OC12 Ann Knight,widow,at the charge of the parish of Goldington (no Duty)."
OC14 Jn Ashby,miller,at the parish charge. DE10 Han Chesham widow,parish charge

† Occurs only in B.T. x Omitted: interred.

1783 DE10 Ruth Dorrington,widow,parish charge. DE16 Eliz Brawn,spinster,parish
[std.] charge. DE22 Sar d Jas-Martha Boston.
1784 MR20 Eliz d Tho-Mary Garlick,at the parish charge. AP4 Han w Tho Boston,pauper.
AP4 An unbap.male inf.of above Tho-Han Boston at the same time.P.§ AP20 Sus
Moor,single woman.P. MY1 Han Hall. JN1 Wm Banks,sen.,brickmaker. OC15 Eliz
w Vincent Rougins. OC19 Mary w Jn Wellbury.
1785 MR22 Mary w Wm Millard.P. MR24 Eliz w Chas Ellis,farmer. MY16 Sam inf.s Tho-
Eliz Richardson,labr.. MY27 Jn Cox bastard s of Eliz Walden.P. MY28 Tho & Jas
sons of Jn-Mary Daniel. MY29 Reb d Tho Boston.P. NO2 Geo Sherman,infant.
NO3 Han Wildman. NO24 Jn Welbury,brickmaker.P.
1786 FE14 Jn s Wm-Eliz Trowman. MR23 Jn s Wm-Eliz Hart,the above infant. AP24 Wm
Bollard,farmer. JN12 Sus Rougins,spinster. SE12 Ric Kippist,shoemaker. OC4
Tho Barringer,infant. OC15 Phillis Night.P.,spinster. DE13 Ric Brown,parish
clerk.P.
1787 MR22 Jn s Tho-Sar Spring. JL28 A male unbap.child of Silvester-Ann Addington,
gent¥ OC21 Mary w Tho Barringer,farmer. OC28 Ann Pickering,infant. NO4 Mary
Barringer,infant. NO29 Tho s Tho-Eliz Sherman,infant. DE2 Mary Garlick.P.
DE25 Ann inf.d of Wm-Mary Wagstaff.
1788 FE8 Jn Cook,labr.P. FE24 Sar Ferris,single woman. MR15 Ann w Tho Bester.
MR20 Mary inf.d of Francis-Mary Cook. MR31 Eliz Dainty,widow. MY2 Eliz Hills.
MY23 Rob Hall "who died of the small pox,pauper,interred." JN5 Tho Sherman,
shoemaker.P. JN22 Ste Hills,labr. OC6 Eleanor w Jn Cook,carpenter. OC7 An
unbap.male child of Jn-Ann Hall,labr.,interred.
1789 FE2 Mary Williamson.P. FE20 Eliz w Mr Geo Palmer,farmer. MR23 Jn inf.s Tho-
Sar Spring. MR30 Wm inf.s Jn-Mary Clark. AP19 Eliz d Edw-Eliz Perkins.
MY21 Mary w Jn Clark,labr. JN14 Mary d Tho-Eliz Chambers.P. JN15 Chas Ellis,
farmer. AU3 Eliz w Tho Mayes.P.,interred. OC15 Alice d Wm-Mary Prigmore.
DE16 Eliz d of Sus Cook,widow.P.
1790 FE28 Eliz d Lucas-Sophia Bull. MR19 Ann w Jn Cook,jun. AP17 Ann Cook,infant.
AP21 Tho Dorrington,labr.P. MY11 Wm inf.s Tho-Eliz Joice. JN6 Mary Cox,widow.
SE9 Wm Hall,labr.P. OC18 Jn Felts,labr.P. DE12 Reb Green[widow†].P.
1791 JA19 Jn Williamson,jun. AP6 Mary Hall,widow.P. MY14 Edw s of Eliz Kippist,
widow. JN11 Jn s Wm-Eliz Hart. AU8 Ann Barringer,widow. OC2 Tho Sharman,
shoemaker. NO3 Eliz Felts,spinster.
1792 JA2 Mary Ann d Geo-Han Rowney. JA19 Martha w Mr Geo Palmer,farmer. AP29 Wm
Dainty,labr. MY16 Mary w Francis Cook,carpenter.P. AU24 Alice Spolding,widow.
DE12 Oliver Moor,infant.
1793 MY2 Alice d Wm-Mary Pridmore. MY7 Eleanor Felts,widow. JN6 Han Boston,spin-
ster.P. AU20 Eliz w Wm Child,labr.P. SE18 Wm s Tho-Eliz Joice. DE7 Tho s
Wm-Mary Pridmore.
1794 FE1 Mary d Silvester-Ann Addington,gent. FE11 Mary Linford,infant.P. FE20
Sar w Tho Linford.P. FE25 Mary w Tho Nottingham.P. JL1 Geo Palmer,sen.,farmer.
SE26 Jane d Wm-Mary Millard,labr.P. DE3 Geo Goddard,blacksmith.
1795 JA4 Jane w Jos Woodin. MR31 Tho Clark,labr. AP8 Mary Abbot,widow,of Castle
Mills. AP26 Ann d Tho-Cath Walker,labr. MY3 Wm Moody,tailor. MY5 Jn Mar-
shall,labr. SE8 An unbap.child of Wm-Eliz Trowman,interred. NO15 Jos Adding-
ton,gent,from Barnot[Barnet,Herts].
1796 JA4 Sar w Tho Spring,labr. FE15 Eliz w Wm Hart,labr. MR1 Mary w Rob Barnes,
labr. JN22 Jn Hall,labr. OC18 Rob Barnes,labr.
1797 FE11 Eliz d Sam-Rose Buck. AP30 Edith d Ste-Ann Nottingham. MY13 Sus w Jn
Harper. AU10 Eliz w Jn Penwright. AU16 Ann w Vincent Rougins. AU29 Jas Far-
row s Jn-Betsy Banks,jun. OC20 Wm Millard,labr. OC28 Mary Millard,w of afore-
said. DE21 Eliz w Tho Cook.
1798 JA22 Ann w Tho Pack,labr. MR21 Judith w Jn Williamson,labr. MY23 Mary Ann d
Ben-Mary Marsh.
1799 AP28 Mary w Ben Marsh. MY14 Reuben Dorrington,a soldier. SE22 Martha w Jas
Boston. DE21 Jane d Ben Marsh.
1800 JN15 Eliz Moody,widow. JL19 Wm Burbidge,labr. DE30 Wm Croot.
1801 AP1 Eliz Hall,widow. MY16 Eliz Chambers. AU4 Sus Gilbert,infant. SE6 Eliza
inf.d Sam-Sar Circuit. NO4 Wm s Jn-Han King. ~~NO26 Edw Roumey[sic],labr.~~
DE30 Ann d Wm-Eliz Gaunt. NO26 Edw Rowney,labr.
1802 FE4 Ann w Silvester Addington,gent. AP19 Geo inf.s of Jn-Mary Cook. JL11 Wm
s Wm-Ann Clayton. DE21 Mary inf.d of Wm-Sar Smith.

§ "P." denotes "pauper." ¥ Omitted: interred. † Occurs only in B.T.

1803 JA5 Martha[inf†] d Tho-Mary Berrill. JA13 Eliz Dorrington,widow. AP3 Tho Gamby. MY8 Jn Sturges. MY25 Jn Gant[Gaunt-T.]. MY31 Eliz Busby. MY31 Rose Chambers,widow. JL13 Tho Splevin,an infant,drowned by accident. SE11 Martha Dainty. NO1 Jn Croft. NO6 Mary Prigmore. DE1 Lucy Goddard,widow. DE9 Cath Marshall, widow.
1804 FE13 Keziah Crane,infant. JN27 Wm s Jn-Martha Clifton. AU2 Wm s Ben-Mary Marsh.
1805 JL2 Tho s Wm-Eliz Salisbury,infant. DE16 Jos Addington,gent.,from Barnet[Herts].
1806 JA13 Jane d Sam-Sar Tebbet. JA31 Isaac s Tho-Cath Walker. MR19 Wm Clayton (by virtue of a Coroner's Warrant).N.B.He died suddenly at Bedford. AP16 Jas s Jas-Ann Brashier. AU25 Eliz Sturges,widow.
1807 FE23 Tho s Wm-Eliz Day. MR2 Vincent Rowkins[sic],labr. AP23 Ann w Jas Beashier.
1808 MY9 Tho Nottingham,aged 86. NO18 Emery Palmer,gent.,died suddenly. NO21 Jn Fulford,aged 89.
1809 MR10 Eliz w Sam Buck,labr. OC29 Dan s of Mary Wagstaff,single woman. DE14 Fanny d Jn-Ann Tomkins.
1810 AP5 Mary w Edw Joice,labr. AP11 Jas s Tho-Mary Boston (found dead in Renhold field). JL12 Wm Goddard,blacksmith. NO4 Ann d Jas-Ann Brashier.
1811 FE12 Ann Lamley,infant. MY9 Eliz Perkins. MY11 Jn Cook. JN26 Tho Berrill, bricklayer. JN29 Tho Barringer,farmer. AU5 Rob Busby,labr. NO8 Mary Palmer, relict of Emery Palmer,gent. NO17 Jos Addington,gent. DE19 Sylvester Addington, gent.
1812 AU5 Eliz Salisbury,infant. AU12 Eliz Joyce,infant. AU21 Tho Measures,infant. DE25 Jn Williamson.

[End of Vol.III]

Addenda and Corrigenda*

page
B3. 1597 DE18 Read "Ralph Hinckle s Nic Hinckly."
B3. Add [1611 OC18 Alice d Ric Assilden†]. 1583 After Rob Jhonson add "bur.JN25."
B4. Add [1629 SE14 Ann Manby the d†] [See Burials 1629 SE6].
B15. Add [1602 FE28 Ric Asseloyne & Mary Bruer†].
B19. 1679 JN20 Read "Jn Leeds & Eliz Oersby,of Bedford."
B30. Add [1611 NO6 Eliz Thorne†].

Memoranda in Register.

VOLUME I.
[In the entries of 1583]
"Beginning of the ministry of Oliver Roberts Cambrabritani."

[After the entries of 1614/5]
"This yeare hath beine such a yeare of frost and snowe as noe man livinge can remember, for uppon the twentith of January fell a great snowe and an extreame frost followed and soe continued sometyme freesinge and more often snowinge, by reason of which unaccustomed weather the ploughe was staied & soe that uppon the 7th of Marche there was neyther Beanes nor Pease sowen nor noe other kinde of grayne except wheat and howe longe this weather will contanewe God knoweth. [signature] Oliver Roberts."

[In the entries of 1676]
"Richard Bedcot ceased to be Vicar. Here beginneth the ministry of John Langdale. My affairs are in Thy Hands, O Lord."

[Before the entries of 1681]
[Translation] John Langdale ceased to be Vicar. Here beginneth the ministry of Robert Hawkins.

[Written after the entries of 1640]
"Ye births of John Tayer chyldren."
Jn Tayer born JN20,1654. Eliz Tayer born SE5,1656. Mary Tayer born JL5,1660.
Cath Tayer born JA14,1663.
Eliz d Ben-Cath Haseldon,gent.,bapt.MY7,1656.

[In the entries of 1662 (reverse end of the volume]
Judith d Jn Harvey,born DE18,1659,bapt.1661. Eliz d Ben-Cath Haseldon,gent,born MY6, bapt.MY7,1656** Tho s Tho Poynter bapt.AU5,1655. Alice d Tho Poynter,bapt.SE12,1656. Sam s Tho Poynter bapt.JN5,1659. Sar d Tho Poynter bapt.MY10,1661.

† Occurs only in B.T. * These names are included in the Index of Persons.
** Interlined in same hand,B.T.missing.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

Sam s Tho Poynter bapt.OC9,1657. Sar d Tho Poynter bapt.FE14,1662.

[After the entries of 1662]
Mary d [blank] Odell born 1664,AP28. Lydia d [blank] Odell born 1665,JN24. Ann d Tho Saby born 1665,JA12. Reb d Wm Odell born 1667,JA21. Han d Wm Odell born 1670,MY-- Wm s Wm Odell born 1672,AU18. [illegible] s Jn Courtios born 1671,OC24. Eliz d Ric Watford born 1671,NO5. Tho s Ric Watford born 1673,AP11. Wm s Wm Odell born 1673,JL25. Jn s Dan Wyman born 167(?3),JN9. Wm s Tho Watmough born 16--,OC1. Mary d Tho Watmough born MR15,-- Jn s Tho Watmough buried 1682.NO5. Eliz d Tho Watmough buried 1682.DE16.

"A Register of Children born but not baptized."

1696 Jn Nigus a son born AU14. Wm Air a son born AU22. Tho Pilgrime a son born AU31. Ste Odill a son born OC21.
1697 Tho Pilgrime a child born MY19.
1698 Jn Whitbread a son born JL13.
1699 Tho Pilgrime a child buried AP30.
"James)" Ste Odill a child born JN9. Jn Nigus a child born SE13.
1700 Jn Nigus a son born MR14.
1702 Ste Odill a daughter born AU1* Jn Whitebread a child born SE10*
[blank] Waldock a child born JA31*
1704 [blank] Corley a son born JA22 named John.
170(?5) Widow Odill a child born AU3. Edw Fish a child born OC2. [illegible] a child born FE11.

VOLUME II.
[Reverse end,first page]

"Dissenters interr'd without ye Burial office & children not Baptized, beginning at Lady Day 1721."

1721 AU4 Sus w Wm Smith interred in the Church yard. SE21 Eliz w Jn Whitebread** OC-- An infant of Pallady Woodward called Eliz** OC29 Mary w Pallady Woodward interred in the Meeting house yard. A female child of Edw Boswell called Mary born OC15. JA7 Ben Skinner deceased & buried in the Meeting house yard,affidavit brought JA9.
1722 A female child of Geo-Sus Palmer called Mary born May. A female child of Jeremy Graham called[blank] born[blank]. SE8 A female child of Jos Golding called Frances interred in the Meeting house yard. MR13 Mary w Tho Pain,labr.interred in the Meeting house yard.
1723 MR13 Cicely w Jn Ellis,labr.** A female child of Edw Boswell called[blank] born OC21. MR6 Jn Whitebread,sen.farmer**
1724 AP7 Jos Perry,wool-comber & Preacher,interred in the Meeting house yard. OC11 A son of Widow Pilgrim called Jos**
1725 A dau.of Edw Boswell born & called[blank] about Easter. A female child called [blank] born AP17 to Tho-Judith Pain. MY14 Judith w Tho Pain** JN16 A male child born to Jos Golding called Wm. JL2 Geo Wales interred in the Meeting yard. A female child born OC2 to Pallady-Ann Woodward called[blank],interred in the Church yard OC13.
1727 JL3 Mary White,widow** NO30 Dorcas w Jos Golding,labr.** A female child born NO-- to Jos-Dorcas Golding,interred in the Church yard DE17.
1728 AP7 Wm Aires** MY2 A female child called Ann d Pallady-Ann Woodward**
1730 JA15 An unbapt.infant of Geo-Mary Palmer buried without service.
1731 AP24 An unbapt.infant of Jn-Sus Halfhead buried without service. AU2 "Paine called Sarah but being never Baptized was buried without service,a servant of Ben. Dodson."
1734 MR26 An unbapt.inf.s of Geo Palmer buried without service. DE1 The wife of Geo Palmer being unbapt.buried without service.

[Before the entries of 1718]
"Henry Odel Vicar. Inducted March 26th 1718."

[On page I]

Rob Collins was instituted to the Vicarage of Goldington Oct.3rd, and inducted into the same by the Rev.Mr Pemberton, vicar of Cardington Oct.7th 1747.

* These three entries are bracketed together and "named Steven" added, but perhaps Steven only applies to Whitebread. ** "Interred in ye Churchyard" is given in all these entries.

Memoranda in Register (cont.)

Jn Saunderson was instituted Oct.31st & inducted Nov.4th,1749 by the Rev.Mr Bridel.
Jn Morris was instituted May 24th,1769.
Tho Hornbuckle was instituted May 22nd & inducted by the Rev.Mr Smith May 24th,1766.
Chas Abbot was instituted April 1st & inducted by the Rev.Ric Leech, vicar of Ravensden April 6th,1803.
Phil Hunt,LL.D.was instituted 1817 & resigned in 1828.
Tho Ray was instituted in the year 1828.
Wm Monkhouse was instituted in the year 1836.
Wm Hen Bond was instituted Aug.20th,1862 & was inducted by the Rev.Chas Trollope, rector of St.Cuthbert's Bedford, Aug.25th,1862.
Edw Wilson Cook was instituted January 17th,1882 & was inducted by the Rev.Howard Kempson, rector of St.Cuthbert's,Bedford.
Francis Wm Bradney Dunne was instituted March 25,1897, the Archdeacon of Ely inducted.

VOLUME III.
[Written on pages near the end]
Eight pages of memoranda recording various items of parochial interest - 1911 to 1949, including visits of Bishops; the institution of the Rev.Louis Philip Smith,M.A.,on June 8th,1922; the attendance of the Mayor and Corporation of Bedford at Divine Service to mark the incorporation of the greater part of the parish into the Borough of Bedford,April 29th 1934; the dedication of the Church Hall, Oct.18th 1934; the institution of the Rev.John Percival Page Gorton on Dec.16th,1939; the institution of the Rev.Christopher Mackonochie,M.A. on Jan.17th,1947; the Bishop of St.Albans preached at Festival Evensong on Nov.20th,1949 to commemorate the Restoration of the Church at a cost of £2,500 during the years 1948-1949.

A List of Vicars (names & dates only), 1554-1922).

[Reverse end]
Notes as to Receipts of Burial Fees for special graves, 1766-1805.

A List of Incumbents (with notes), 1228-1922.

INDEX OF PERSONS

Minor variants in spelling are not noted.

Abbis (Abbies,Abby(e)s) A25; B2,14-6.29
Abbot(t) (Abbat) A3,12,17-9,31,35,40; B9,10,12,18,24,27-8,37-8,41
Abby(e)s. See Abbis.
Abeny A6
Adams A21-2,42; B2,15-6,25,29,30
Addington B11-3,20-1,26-7,36-9
Adkins (At-) A3,4,34; B18
Air(e)s (Ai(e)r). See Ayres.
Akers A22
Albon(e) (Alban,Alebone,Alli-,Ally-) A12,17-8,24,27-8,42-3
Alcock(e) (Auckocke) B3,15-6,30-1
Alderman A2-4,16-7,33-6,41,46
Alebone. See Albone.
Aleson. See Allison.
Aleyn. See Allen.
Alknote A18
Allam B2,14
Allen (Allein,Allain,Aleyn,Allin(g),Allon,Allyn) A5--12,14-6,21-4,26,29,36-42; B2-4,6,7,14-7,20-2,29-35
Allibone,Ally-. See Albone.
Al(l)ison (Aleson,Allesonne) A12,26,42-4; B2
Al(l)nutt (Alnot) B4,5,16,31
Allon. See Allen.
Allyn. See Allen.
Althorp A24
Ambrey B4
Ambridge A30; B9
Ames A42
Amp(e)s A3,34
Anderson A14
Andrew(e)s (Androwe) A15,19; B8,9,15,35-6
Angel B23
Annesley A15
Antel A43
Anthony A17
Apeway (Aprey) B19
Archurch A25,41
Aries. See Harris.
Armitage A28
Armstrong B28
Arnes A10
Arnold (Arnell,Arnald,Aranall) A4-6,14,35-8,40
Arpin A20
Arthur (Arter) A8,10-1,23,34,39-41
Arthur alias Bouskill,Buskin A5,6. See Benskin alias A. See Bouskin alias A.
Ary B22
Asburn. See Osborne.
Asby. See Ashby.
Ashbie,Ashbey. See Ashby.
Ashbolt(Asby B17) B17
Ashburne B15
Ashby(e) (Ashbie,Ashbey,Ayshby[Ashbolt B17]) A27; B2,4,9,17,21,30,36-7
Asheldyne. See Haselden.
Ashley B19
Ashton (Aush-) B18
Ashton alias Benson A17
Ashwell B8
Asilden. See Haselden.
Aspelande A17
Aspinal(l) A23,39,46-7

Aspine A35
Asselden,Assilden,Assleden, Assledine. See Haselden.
Asseloyne B39
Astlyn(n) (Austlyn [As(s)-ilden B3] [Assilde B4]) B3,4
Astrey A25
Atkins. See Adkins.
Atkinson A3,16
At(t)wood A21; B18,20,32, 33
Auckocke. See Alcock.
Audley A17; B22,31
Aukly A41
Aushton. See Ashton.
Austin A23,39; B21
Austin alias Peake A7
Austlyn. See Astlyn.
Axim B27
Ayre(s) (Air(s),Eyre) B8, 20,22-3,26,30,33-5,40
Ayshby. See Ashby.

Baall. See Ball.
Babington A22
Bacchus B21
Bacon A19
Bagnall A31
Bailey (Bay-,Beac-) A26, 28-30,44; B11,25,37
Baker A7,24; B13
Baldock A22-3
Baldwyne B15
Ball (Baall) B15,18,23,32
Bamford (-forth,Balnford) A5,6,16
Banes (Banns) B1,25,28,37
Bank(e)s A19,29,35; B8,9, 11-2,24-8,35-6,38
Bannister A23
Banns. See Banes.
Barber A17,21
Barcock A25,31,41-2; B14, 26
Bardolph B18
Bare. See Barr.
Barford B7
Barker B19
Barley B24
Barnard (Bernard[Barnett B10]) A17,21; B10
Barn(e)s (Barne) A8,19,21, 30; B9,10,24-5,35-6,38 See Makum alias Barnes.
Barnett (-not[Barnard,Bernard B10]) B9,10,25,36-7
Barngame B16
Barnot. See Barnett.
Barnwell B30
Barr (Bare) A17,19,20; B16,28
Barrett (Barret(e)) A1,31; B20
Barringer B11-2,27,38-9
Barrington A20
Barstable B15
Barterdom B11
Barthlett A15
Barton A26
Bartram (Bertram,Bathrum) B8,22-3,26,36
Baskerville A32; B21,23
Bass A12,14,27,29,31,42,44; B23,33,35
Bassfoot B22
Basterfeild A18
Bates A1
Bathrum. See Bartram.
Batt B17
Battams A14
Battisson A47
Baxter A13,27,43
Bayley. See Bailey.
Baymont. See Beaumont.
Bay(e)s B21-2,34
Beacham(s) (Beecham) A17, 19; B1,29
Beadles A16
Beale [Veale A29] A20-1,29
Bean A40
Beard A19; B14,17
Beardmore A28,44
Beary. See Berrey.
Beashier B39
Beasley. See Bailey.
Beaumont (Bay-) A11-3,26, 28,31,42-4
Becket A20,34
Beckly A17
Bedcot(t) B5,19,32,39
Bedford A12,27,29,42-3; B21
Beebrooke B22,34
Beeby B11,23
Beech A17; B18
Beecham. See Beacham.
Beechener B17
Belch A29
Beldam A27-31,43,45
Bell A29,32,36
Bellamy A24
Bellow(e)s (Bellhouse) B15, 30-1
Bendo(w)e A1,15-6,32
Bennet A15,33,46; B19
Bennington (Bennenton) B25,35
Benskin (Bon-) A5
Benskin alias Arthur A35
Benson B6,19,23,33. See Ashton alias Benson.
Bentley A11,20; B16
Berckley. See Berkley.
Berington A30
Berkley (Berck-) A23; B32
Bernard. See Barnard.
Berr(e)y (Beary) A5-7,16, 19,23,25,33,36; B22-3
Berril(l) A25,28,30; B12-3,23,27,39
Bertram. See Bartram.
Best B8-10,12-3,24-7,35-7
Bester B26,38
Bett(e)ridge A37
Bettles (Bettell) A26,31
Betts A43
Bevan A28
Beverley A4,34-5
Bickerstaff B24
Bidall A24
Bigg(s) A22; B27
Bignal(l) (-nel(l),-nol) A9, 10,40,44
Bigrave. See Bygrave.
Billington A13
Bill(e)s B5,18,25,32-4
Binam (Byneham) A2,17,31,33-4
Bing B28
Bings A43
Birch B21
Bird A27; B18,20,26,33
Birt A27; B25-6,37
Blackford A24
Blackwell B18
Blagrave A14
Bland A31,43
Blandon (Blundon) A30
Blan(d)ford A5,6,22,36,38
Blankford A40
Bletsoe A17
Block(e) B14,23
Blofield alias Bluffield A22
Blossom A15
Blowes B24
Bluffield. See Blofield alias Bluffield.
Blundel(l) A12-4,26,30-1,43-5
Blundon. See Blandon.
Blunt A30
Bod(d)ington A6,17,23,40,43; B18,24
Bollard A27; B38
Bolsworth A21
Bolton [Bowler] B6
Boman. See Bowman.
Bond B41
Bone A20; B14
Bon(e)ham B24
Boney B33
Bonfield A5,7,8,24,35-9,41-2; B8,20,34-5
Bonham A44
Bonnett A1
Bonney A29
Bonnom A12
Bonyon. See Bunyan.
Booth A13; B24
Borck A26,28
Borrage. See Burridge.
Borrou(g)hs (Borrowes). See Burrowes.
Borton (Borlon) A22
Boseard. See Bossard.
Bosgrave B29
Bossard (Boseard,Boz(z)ard) A3,17,19,34; B21
Bostock(e) B2,14
Boston (Bouston) A17,20; B10-2,23,25-7,35,37-9
Boswell B40
Bosworth A3,19; B20

Boteler A17
Boughton A41
Bounker. See Bunker
Bourough. See Burrowes.
Bouskil(l) (Bowskil(l) [Bowskin A6,36] [Bowlsby B17]) A4-6,35-6; B17 See Arthur alias B.
Bouskin (Bouskyne.Buskin, Buskyn [Benskin A5] [Bowskill A6]) A2-6,16,19, 22,33,35-6,38
Bouskin alias Arthur A3
Bouston. See Boston.
Bowesgrave B14
Bowing A45
Bowles A14,26
Bowler [Bolton] B6
Bo(w)man A20
Bowlsby [Bouskill] B17
Bowskill. See Bouskill.
Bowskin. See Bouskin.
Bowtel (Bowtle) A23
Bowyer A15,30; B28
Bozzard. See Bossard.
Brabrook. See Braybrook.
Brace A8,17; B16,21-3
Bradley A7,18,37
Bradnock A27
Bradsham B18
Bradshaw(e) A3,4,28
Brampton B14,23
Branoklin. See Branklin.
Brand A5,35-6; B16
Brandon (-dum) A19,41
Brane. See Brawne.
Branklin A3,8,9,12-3,19, 23,38-9,41; B18
Brashier. See Brazier.
Brawn(e) (Brane) A20; B9, 18,24,33,35-8
Bray A23,36,43; B21
Braybrook (Brabrook,Braybroke,Breybrooks) A24-5, 31,42
Brazier (Brashier) A39,41; B13,22,27,39
Breadfield B25
Brearbrook B23-4
Bredbourn A9
Brewer (Bruer) B15,26,39
Breybrooks. See Braybrook.
Brice B19
Bridel B41
Bridnell. See Brudnel alias Bridnell.
Brige [Kinge] B5
Briggs B1,2
Brightman A4,34
Brimley [Brimson A26] A26,44; B13
Britten (Brittaine,Brittayne,Britton) A1,2,15-7, 29,30,32-5,45; B15,18-9,21,24
Bromsall A2,16,33,37,47
Brook(e)s A13,27,31; B19
Brothers A31
Broughton A22
Browesmor B29
Brown(e) [Cooper B16] A1, 3,4,7,13-7,19-21,23,25-6, 28-30,32-6,38,43-4; B1,3, 8-10,14,16,18-9,21,24-5, 29,30,36-8
Browning B15,24,26
Brownskill A8
Bruce B28
Brudnel alias Bridnell A16
Bruer. See Brewer.
Brunt B26
Brutle (Brutye) B1-3,15, 29,30
Bryant A28-9
Buck B12,27,38-9
Buckell A36-7
Bulkly B15
Bull A13,20; B12-4,26-8,38
Bullasse A33,47
Bully B23
Bunker (Bounker) A7,8,20, 37-40,46
Bunne (Bune,Bunny) B1,2, 14,20
Bunyan (Bonyan,Bun(n)ion, Bunyon) A22,34; B6,17, 19,33
Burbidge (Burbridge) A29; B11,24,26-7,38
Bureham (Burcham) B18
Burgess A28,38
Burgoyne B1
Burkitt A25
Burlee B6,20
Burcham. See Bureham.
Bur(r) A21,26-7; B9,10,30
Burrage. See Burridge.
Burrel(l) A26,44
Burridg(e) (Borrage,Burrage) A28-9,43; B14,18, 20
Burrowes (Burroughs,Borroughs,Borrouhs,Borrowes, Bourough) A5,17,23,34-7; B19
Busby (-bie) A12,17,27,42; B10,25,27,37,39. See Bushby [B10].
Bursby B37
Burton (Bourton) A18,23
Bushby (Busby) B10
Bushnall A26
Buskin,Buskyn. See Bouskin. See Arthur alias B.
Butcher A34
Butler A12,18,24,27-31; B28
Button A11; B24-5
Byaway. See Byway.
Bye A16
Bygrave (Bi-) A12,29; B22
Byname,Byneham. See Binam.
By(e)way (Byaway) A12 (con) A13,28,31,43; B2

Cadman A27
Cadwell B18,21
Cage A37
Cain. See Cawne.
Cairn(e)s A12,31,42-3
Cam B21
Camber(s) A10-1,21,25,29, 37,40-1; B5,6,17,31-2
Camffeld B15
Campion A3,17,31,33-4; B29
Campkin (Camkin,Kamkyn [Cooke B6] [Lankyn B29]) A34; B6,19,29,32-3
Cane. See Cawne.
Can(n)on (Cannan) A4,5,18, 34-5; B17,33
Ca[?nn]or B5,17
Capon A1,16,33
Carden B2,14-6,30-1
Caresse B28
Carne A44
Carree A44
Car(r)ington A27; B20
Carter (Charter,Karther) A7,8,14,17-8,20,23,29-31; B18,29,30
Cartwright B2
Carver A13,27,31,43-5
Case alias Cass A47
Cash B17
Cass alias Case A47
Castleman A24
Casualty B37
Catesbye B15
Catlin(e) (Cattlin(e), Cattlin(e),Katlinge) A4, 30,35,44; B1,14,17,31
Cave A29
Cawley. See Corley.
Cawne (Cain,Cane,Cayne) A1-3,15-6,27,32-4,36,46; B15,24-5
Cawyard A6
Cayne. See Cawne.
Chadwick B6
Chalton B37
Chamberlain(e) (-lane, -layne) A29; B1,2,14-5, 29,30
Chambers A18,20,24,26; B6, 10,12,18-9,21.25,27,33-4, 37-9
Chand(e)ler (Chanller) A5, 7,19,34-8,40-1,45; B25
Chapel B28
Chaplin A46
Chapman A10-2,20,25-6,40-5; B7,8,11,20-1,24,26-7,29, 34-7
Charman. See Sharman.
Charnock A19
Charter. See Carter.
Cheny A17
Chesham A17; B8,9,24,35,37

Cheshunt B36
Child(s) A11,19.20; B11-2,14,19,26,28-9,37-8
Chives A27
Chown A28
Christmas A16
Church A1,2,15-7,33-4; B19,22,27,35
Circuit (Surket) A22,26,31; B6,7,13,21,27-8,34,36,38
Clapham B17,36
Clare (Cleare,Cleere) A4,18,24,34
Clark(e) (Clerk(e)) A6,11-3,23-8,31-2,34,36-7,41-3; B1-4,7,11-5,17,20,23,26,27-33,38
Clavisher A4
Claver(s) A4-10,23,34-40
Clay(e) A14,31,44-5
Clayton (Cleaton,Cleton,Cleyton) A7-9,11,23,25,31,38-42; B3-5,8,13,15,18,22-4,32-9
Cleare,Cleere. See Clare.
Cleaton. See Clayton.
Cleaver A41
Clegg B16
Clements B9,24,36
Clerce B29
Clerke. See Clarke.
Cle(y)ton. See Clayton.
Clifton (Cliffen,Cliffon) A9-11,40-1; B13,21,39
Coalman. See Coleman.
Coarse,Coarce. See Course.
Coast(e) A17; B18
Coatman [Coalman] B6
Cob(b) A34; B18
Cocke [Cooke] A35
Cock(e)s. See Cox.
Cockman A18-9; B27
Coe A20
Coggyn B29
Coker A5
Cokes. See Cox.
Coleman (Coalman[Coatman B6]) A17; B6,19
Coles (Coals,Cooll(e)s) A13,20,43-5; B1,2,8,14-5,25,29,35-6
Collier (Collyer) A2-4,9,17-8,23,33-4,39,40,46; B23
Collins A17,31; B22,24,34,40
Collip B27
Collyer. See Collier.
Colsell A1,15,32
Colson A32
Convers A15,33
Cooch. See Couch.
Cook(e) (Coke,Cookes[Cocke A35][Camkin B6]) A6,11-4,17,19,24,27-8 (cont.)
30-2,35,39,42,44; B2-4,10-7,22,25-32,37-9,41
Cookson B12
Cooll(e)s. See Coles.
Coombes (Coomes,Cummes,Cumb(e)s) A18,34; B4,5,16,31
Cooper (Coper,Cowper[Browne B16]) A1,15,18,28,30-2,34-5,41; B1-3,7,9,14-6,24,27,29,30,34,36
Cooper alias Godfry A17 See Godfrey alias C.
Coote A19
Cope A26,45
Coper. See Cooper.
Copperthwaite (-wheat) A19,27; B20
Corbet A20
Corby A30-1
Corley (Cawley) B20,22,40
Cormick A37
Cornish A12
Cosham A29
Costine B16
Cottis A22
Cotton A37; B22-3
Couch (Cooch) A20,25,41
Course (Coarse,Coarce) A12-5,22,26-8,31,42-3,45
Courtecus,Courtisse,Courtios. See Curtise.
Courtney B1,29
Cousens. See Cozens.
Covington (Coventon) A6-11,15-6,18,21,24-7,30,33,38-45; B7,8,19,20,24-5,27,37
Coward A5,36
Cowland A27; B27
Cowley A39; B20
Cowper. See Cooper.
Cox(e) Cock(e)s,Cokes) A3,4,16,19,22-3,34,41; B9,18,23-4,29,36,38
Cozens (Cousens) A21,29
Cradock A31
Crafte(e)s A3,4
Crafout. See Crawfoot.
Crane A2,13,16; B12-3,39
Cranfield A18,25; B5,6,19,20,32-3
Crawfoot (Crafout) A19
Crawl(e)y A14,16,29; B21,25
Craysforde B14
Creak (Creek,Crick) A13,21,27-8,30-1
Crispe (Crisps) A18; B1-5,14-7,21,29-32
Crockford B24,37
Croft(e)s (Croft) A3,21; B26-7,39
Croot(e) (Crout,Cruite) A2,16,24,33,39; B8,20,26,35,38
Cross A15
Crouch A17,20-1,23; B15
Crout. See Croot.
Crow(e) A16-7,20,28
Crowder A18,34
Crowley A4; B16
Crowther B23
Cruite. See Croote.
Crump(e) A13,18; B3,17,31
Crutchl(e)y A27,43; B24,27-8
Cuett B15
Cullick B19
Cumberland A31
Cumb(e)s,Cummes. See Coombes.
Cummins B24
Cunington B22
Cupi(e)s. See Kippest.
Curbye,Curbie. See Kirby.
Curtis(e) (Curtice,Curteos,Curtiss,Curtres,Courteous,Courtios,Courtisse) A5,24,35; B4,5,19,32,40
Cutler A18; B4,28

Daie. See Day.
Daint(r)y B10,25,27,30,37-9
Dalton A26,28
Daniel A11,20,26,41-2; B11-2,26-7,38
Darington [Dorrington A35] A20,35,37
Darling(e) (-lin) A15,18,35; B9,25,28,36
Darlow(e) B4,5,17,19,32
Daveason,Daverson. See Davison.
Davie (Davye) B1,14,30
Davis (Davies,Davys) A13,29,42-3; B1,6,7,20,24,28,32-5
Davison (Daveason,Daverson,Davyson) A1-4,6,16-7,21,32-6,38,46; B17
Davye. See Davie.
Davys. See Davies.
Davyson. See Davison.
Dawburne A19
Dawes A34
Dawson A14,28; B8,9,13,22,27-8,30,34-6
Day (Daie) A12-4,17,23,29-31,42-4,47; B12-4,17,19,20,24,27,39
Deane A2,4,5,16,18,35-6
Dear B18
Dearman B23
Dell A38; B17,32
Denham A24
Dennis (Dennys,Dinnis) A3,17,21,33,36; B34
Dent A43
Denton [Lenton B27] A16-7,31; B13,27
Deritt [Devitt] B20
Desborough B8,35,37
Deuce (Dowse) B18
Devereux A22
Devitt [Deritt] B20
Dickings (-ons,Duckins(cont.)

A13,20,29,31
Dickinson A26
Diemer A31
Dillingham A43
Dill(e)y A21,31
Dinett (Dynett[Pinett A18]) A18,45; B14
Dingle(e) B21
Dinnis. See Dennis.
Disney B18
Dix A21
Dobbs A21
Dobby A30
Dociter (Dorceter) A10, 17,24
Doddington A4
Dodson A10-1,23-6,40-2; B8,34,40
Dogget A17
Dolphin B3,30
Donald A44
Donkley B22
Donne B41
Dorceter. See Dociter.
Dorrell A26
Dor(r)ington [Darington A35] A4,5,35; B9-11,15, 18,24-8,36-9. See Jones alias D.
Doulton B21
Dove A20; B23
Downs B2,14,29
Dowse (Deuce) B18
Drage A26
Draper A25; B35
Drew A30.45
Drinkwaters B37
Duckins. See Dickings.
Dudley A24-5,29; B37
Duke A27
Dumpleton A30
Dunton A30
Dyer A17
Dynett. See Dinett.

Eagles A42
Eales (Eels,Eyels) A27; B36
Eams A30,33
Earl(e) A30,44; B5,19,32
Earne B22
Ease B30
Eastaff(e) A12,26,28
Eastman A45
Easton (Eston) A4,16,25, 31; B21
Eastwick. See Estwick.
Eastwell A24
Eates [Yates] A31
Eaton A16,34; B4,8,15,17, 23-4,35-6
Eatwell A29
Ebdon (Ebden[Elden A15, 45]) A13,15,27,29,45
Ebett. See Ibbet.
Ecrett A19
Eddington A34
Edger1(e)y A7
Edis B26
Edmonds (-munds) A17,21, 40; B22
Edwards A12,14,31,38,47; B29,31
Eels. See Eales.
Ekins [King A24] A21,23; B6
Elden [Ebden] A15,45
Elis. See Ellis.
Elliner [Elmer] A23
Ellington B18
Elliot (Ellit[Gillot A40]) A40-2,44; B6,23
Ellis (Elis,Else,Elyse) A3,1723,25,34; B1,19,22, 30,38,40
Ellisan A22
Elmer (Elimer[Elliner A23]) A22-3
Else. See Ellis.
Elsome B24
Elson A18,24
Elyse. See Ellis.
Emery(e) (Emerie,Emmery, Emorie,Emry,Embery, Embrey) A4,18,20,34-6; B2-4,13.15-6,18,20,25, 29-32
Endersby B6,20,28
England A20
English A21
Ensby [Eusby] A28
Estlin(g) (Eslin) A9,21, 23,37,39
Eston. See Easton.
Estwick (East-) A11,22,26-8,38; B16
Eusby [Ensby A28] A28,45
Evans A12,26-7,29,45; B18
Everet(t) (Evered,Everard, Everherd) A2-5,16,19,34-6; B20,25
Evershalt B34
Eyels. See Eales.
Eyre. See Ayres.

Facer A43
Facey (Fasey) B8,25,35,37
Fage (Phage) A18,34; B15
Fair(e)clough (Fayrecloth) B1,2,4,5,13-6,29-31
Faldo(e) (Falldo,Foldoe, Fawldow) A3-6,16,19,36; B1,2,14-5,17-8,29,30
Fallet(t) B3,30
Fanch B3,33
Fardell [Farddin A36] A18, 35-6; B16
Fardington A15
Far(e)y A22; B24
Farr B18
Farrer (Farren) A18; B28
Far(r)ington A33; B22
Farrow A23
Fasey. See Facey.
Faulkner A26
Favel(l) (Faville,Feavell, Feavill) A6,20,25,36-7, 47; B19,23
Fawell A27
Fawldow. See Faldo.
Fayrecloth. See Fairecloth.
Feavell,Feavill. See Favell.
Feckham B18
Feezy B23
Fells (Felse,Felts) A21; B8-10,24,28,36-8
Fer(r)is(se) (Ferresse) B5, 11,20-1,32-3,38
Fetherbie B29
Feysane B14
Ficher. See Fisher.
Field A9,16,46; B4,5,17,16, 18,21,26,31-3
Finch (Finsh) A21,25,27,40, 43-4
Findens B37
Finsh. See Finch.
Firby A20,37
Firmley A7
Fish B21,33-5,40
Fisher (Ficher,Fyshor) A6, 9,15,17,27,31,36-8; B3,4, 7,15,17,19-21,29,30,32-4
Fitzhugh A4,16,18
Flack A31
Flacket [Placket A13] A13,27
Flanders (Flaun-) A29; B19
Flavil A24
Flecknoe (-ner) A30
Fleetwood B31
Fleming A14,28,44.47
Flent. See Flint.
Flin(g) A20
Flint (Flentt) A2,16-8,33. See Wheatelie alias F.
Flood (Flude) A26,30
Fobeck B6
Folbigg A29,44; B22,32
Foldoe. See Faldoe.
Folkes (Fookes,Foukes,Foux) A2,16,28,33-4
Foote B19
Ford (Foord) A32; B6,20,33-4
Fordery B28
Foreman A24
Fosket(t) (Foscot) A16,33; B20
Foster A2,17,20,22; B11,19-21
Foukes,Foux. See Folkes.
Found A20; B19
Fountain B23
Fowler A41; B19
Fownes A41
Fox A7,11-2,17,23,25-6,44
Foxcrofte A16
Francis (Fraunsis) A1,14, 18,29,32; B22

Francis alias Newton A33
Franklin A20,39; B7,8, 21,34-5. See Frinklin.
Franks (Franke) A25,31; B21-2,24
Fraser A44
Fraunsis. See Francis.
Free A21
Freeborn A22
Fre(e)love B18,21
Freeman A11,20,25,30-1, 42; B9,25-6,36-7
Freshwater B23,28
Frinklin A19. See Franklin.
Frisbye B15
Fulfer (Fullfer,Fulphar, Fulfor(d)) A18,21; B16, 26,39
Fuller A19
Furr A23
Furrion A20
Fysher. See Fisher

Gabell (Gea-) B26
Gadsden (Gadesden,Gadson) A6,7,9,11,14,25,27-8, 37-42
Gale (Gall(e)) A2,4,7,20, 33,35-6; B1-5,13-19,29-32
Gamby A13-4,31,43-5; B10, 25-6,39
Gant. See Gaunt.
Gard(e)ner A16,21,28,46
Garlick B9,10,36,38
Garner A12-4,28,31,41,43
Garret(t) (Garat,Garrott) A26,39,40,43; B1,12,20, 26-7,29,31
Garves. See Gervase.
Garvey A30
Gascoigne (Gascoin,-koin, -coyne,-kin,Gauskin) A5,7,8,11,18-9,25,28, 37,41,43-4
Gaunt (Gant) A26,29; B13, 27,38-9
Gauskin. See Gascoigne.
Geabell. See Gabell.
Geary (Gery) A5,6,17,19,33
Gedine B14
Gee A18
Gell A21
Gent A25; B5,20,33
George A24,40-1
Gerald A45
Gery. See Geary.
Gervase (Garves) B19,32
Gibbs (Gybbs) A18,28
Gidden B29
Gifford (Gyf-) A1,4,12, 16,34; B16
Gilbert A13,17,23,27,29-31,33,43; B12-3,23,26, 32,36,38
Gilbert alias Richardson A33
Gilder A40
Gill(e) A23; B16-7,20
Gillians (Gyllins,Jillians [James B10]) A24-5; B10, 25-6,36
Gillot A40. See Elliot.
Gilman (Gyl-) A18; B16
Gimber. See Grinber.
Gladman B17
Glover B22-3
Goar. See Gore.
Godby A31
Goddard B8,10-3,25-8,36, 38-9
Godfrey A1,2,17,34-5
Godfr(e)y alias Cooper A1,2,17,32
Gody. See Goodye.
Gold B2
Golding B23,35,40
Goodey. See Goodye.
Goodfellow(e) A15
Goodgroome A20
Goodiard (Goodyear(e)d) A5,19,35
Goodie. See Goodye.
Goodier B21
Gooding. See Goodwin.
Goodjohn (-gon) B18
Goodman A11,16,19,21,27, 33,43-4; B2,3,5,6,20-1, 24,29,31-4
Goodwin (Goodin(g)) A15, 20-1,26,29,31
Goodyeared. See Goodiard.
Goodye (Goodie,Gody) A33; B5-7,17,21-4,31-6
Gordge B24
Gore (Goar) A23-4; B23,26, 35
Gorton B41
Goss(e) B21,24
Gostwicke B1
Goury A18
Gowler B15
Goys. See Joy.
Grace A23
Graham B24,35-6,37,39
Granborough A28
Grant(e) (Graunt) A3,5,12, 19,20,27,29,34-7; B3-7, 14-8,20,22-4,30-5
Gray(e) (Grey) A7,8,17,20-1,32,38-40; B1,13-5,17, 20,29,30
Green(e) A8,14,16,18,22,28-30,32,38-9,41,44; B8-11, 18,20-7,35-8
Gregory A14,20-1,30; B31
Gremsdiche B14
Grene alias Harper A32
Grethead A41
Grey. See Gray.
Griffin A1,15,32; B6
Grigg(s) A26; B18,20-1
Grinber (Gimber) A36
Grinlinton. See Pearson alias G.
Gripton A27
Gris(s)e (Greese,Greece) B1,29
Groves A4,9,10,18,20,25,28, 30,39,40,42
Grubb B2,14
Grument (Grumont,Grummit) A8,11,23,27,30,38-9,41,43, 45
Grundon B22
Guilot A24
Gunnell B17
Gurn(e)y A8,18,21; B2,3,5,6, 14,16,18,29,30,32,36
Gurrey B7
Gybbs. See Gibbs.
Gyfford. See Gifford.
Gyllins. See Gillians.
Gylman. See Gilman.

Haddley (Hadlye) B4,16
Hadland A24-5
Hain(e)s. See Haynes.
Hait(t) B11,26
Hale. See Hall.
Halfhead(e) (Halfehyde) B4, 8,17,40
Halfpenny A28
Hall (Haule,Hale) A1-3,11, 16-7,19,20,33-5; B9,10,13, 15-6,19,20,22,25-6,28,36-8
Hallaway B16
Hallowell A14,45
Haman. See Hamond.
Hambleton A16
Hamond (Haman,Ham(m)on) A3, 27; B17
Hampden B15
Hancock A11; B25
Handscomb. See Hanscombe.
Hankhorn A30
Hanks A31
Hannell (Hanwell) A21
Hanns A15
Hanscomb(e) (Hands-) A20,26; B22
Hanwell. See Hannell.
Harbert. See Herbert.
Harcourt A42
Harding A20,22,24
Hardwick A27,31
Hare (Harre) A22,31; B1,14
Harle A30
Harlett A22
Harly B25
Harper (-par,-pur) A12,14,28, 30,42,44-5; B27,38. See Grene alias H.
Harre. See Hare.
Harris (Aries) A18,21-4,29, 39-41; B29
Harrison A18,24,36; B14,18
Hart (Heart) A4,5,15,19,20, 34-5; B10-2,19,24-5,27-8, 37-8

Hartop A27
Hartwell A20,22,36; B20
Harv(e)y (Hervey) A15,37-8; B5,15,32-3,36,39
Harwood A24; B36
Hasce B14. See Hawks.
Haselden (Haseldine,Hassilden,Haseldyne,Hassleden, Hassledine,Hazelden,Hazeldine,Asheldyne,Asilden,Assilden,Asselden, Assleden,Assledine [Austlyn B3][Assilde B4]) A20,29,37; B1-6,14-7,19,29-35,39
Hasleham A30
Haster B1,14,29
Hatley A1,2,32; B1-3,13-4, 29,30
Hatton A21
Haule. See Hall.
Hawk(e)s (Hauks,Haux(e), Hawre,Hawsce,Hawse, Hasce[Hawkins B2]) A4, 19; B1,2,4,14,21,29,30, 32
Hawkin(g)s (Hokeings[Hawkes B32]) A4-6,14,18,29, 35,44-6; B6,19,21,22,26, 32-4,39
Hawthorn A39
Hay A47
Hayes A19
Haynes (Hain(e)s) A25,36-7,39; B13,17,19,21-3,28
Hayward (Hey-,Heweard [Howard A36]) A23,36,38; B18
Hayworth A27,42
Head A12
Headlie,Headly. See Hedley.
Hearne. See Hern.
Heart. See Hart.
Hedge (Hege) A15,31
Hedley (Headly) A2,15,33-4
Hege. See Hedge.
Heines. See Haynes.
Hemington A20
Hem(m)ing A28; B19
Henby A12
Hence B19
Hence(s)man. See Hensman.
Henderson A25,39; B37
Hengersonne B1
Henloe B4
Hensman (Hence(s)man) A19; B13,27
Herbert (Har-) A10,20-1, 26,30
Heriot A19
Hern (Hearne) A30,37
Hernsden A3,34
Herring A16
Hervey. See Harvey.
Heut. See Hewet.
Heward A45; B21
Hewiard. See Hayward.
Hewit (Hewett,Heut) A17; B19,21,28
Hewson [Howson A25] A24-5, 43; B23
Heynes. See Haynes.
Heyward. See Hayward.
Hide B16
Higgins A22
Hiliard. See Hillyard.
Hillersden B34-5
Hill(s) A11,15,17,20,23,25, 26-7,30-1,37,42-3; B2-4, 10,14-20,22,25-6,29-32, 34,37-8
Hillyard (Hiliard) A45; B26
Hilton A20
Hinckle(y) B2-5,15-6,29-31,39
Hind(es) (Hine) A22,30; B18,23
Hinge [Tingey] B24
Hipwell A6,7,37,39
Hird A27
Hitchcocke (His-) B16
Hitchin A37
Hite B27
Hoames. See Holmes.
Hobbs (Hobes) A17,36,40; B34
Hobson A18
Hoby A41
Hocker A30
Hockley B28
Hocroft (Hocraft) B17,32
Hodby. See Hotby.
Hodges A13-4,27,43-4
Hodgkins A14,21,27
Hodgson A22; B22
Hodle (Hoddell) B9. See Odell.
Hoftun (Hotun) A16
Hokeings. See Hawkings.
Holdear A12
Holdsworth A26
Holiman A15,19
Holland B21
Hollaway (Hollo-) A6,23, 39; B22
Hollis B7,34-5
Holloway. See Hollaway.
Hollowman. See Holiman.
Holmes (Homes,Hoames,Houms) A13,26,29,34,45; B18-9, 23,27
Holyoake B23
Homes. See Holmes.
Hoockham (Huck-) B3,15
Hook A13,44-5
Hoolcoot B15
Hope B35
Hopkins A25; B22
Hopporaft (-crofte) B3,15
Horn(e) B5,6,18,21,32-3
Hornbuckle A4-8,22,35-41, 43; B11,37,41
Horner A28,43-4
Hornsby B22
Hotun. See Hoftun.
Houghton A26
Hotby (Hodby) B10
Houms. See Holmes.
Houson. See Howson.
Howard [Hayward A36] A6,9, 22,24-6,36,40
How(e) A9,10,13,19,23,40-3; B28
Howell A29
Howlett A24
Howson (Houson,Huson[Hewson A25]) A11-3,25,28,30-1,43
Hoyght (Hoyte) A17,25
Huckham. See Hoockham.
Huckle (Huckell) B5,17,25,32
Hudson (Hut-) A9,24,39,40
Hughes A21-2; B21
Hull A21,24,26; B20,22,26
Humney. See Umney.
Hunt A47; B16,22,25,41
Hupton. See Upton.
Hurst A24,47; B21-2
Huson. See Howson.
Hutchins A23; B20
Hutson. See Hudson.
Huxley A32

Ibbet (Ibbot(t),Ebett) A16, 18,31; B21,23
Impey A12
Ince A21
Infeild B20
Ingersall B2
Ingolsdby A18
Inskip A27,43; B21
Ireland A27; B23
Irons A29
Isack B19
Islip A41; B21
Ives A14,24,44
Ivet(t) (Iveutt) A6-9,23-4, 36-40

Jackes A31
Jackins. See Jakins.
Jackson A26,31,43; B2,14, 16,20
Jacob B18
Jakins (Jackins) A19,28
James [Gillians B10] A3,12, 16-7,19,35; B8,10,18-9, 34,37
Jarvis A14,44; B33-4
Jay(e)s B7,22,24,34-6
Jeff A20,41
Jeffrey (Jeffery) A1; B9,35-6
Jefferies B9
Jenkinson [Jenkins B4] B4
Jennings B26
Jillians. See Gillians.
Joanes,Johnes. See Jones.
Joice. See Joyce.
Joie. See Joy.

Johnson A4,12,15,19,20,25, 27,31,34-5,44; B1,2,16,18, 22-4,28-9,31,39
Jones (Joanes,Johnes) A1,2, 6-8,18,20,29,31,33,37-40; B21,29
Jones alias Dorrington A7,21
Jordan (Jurden) A10-1,19, 21-2,24,26,29,30,41-2
Joy(e) (Goys,Joie) A2-5,18-20,34-7; B7,14-5,22,30, 35,37
Joyce (Joice,Joyes,Joyse) A9,25; B5,12-3,18,24,27-8,38-9
Jurden. See Jorden.

Kamkin. See Campkin.
Karther. See Carter.
Katlinge. See Cattline.
Kay A28
Keesh A27,45
Keeling B17
Keep (Keip) A12,27-8,31,43
Kefford A17; B23
Keip. See Keep.
Kelley A18
Kellow A15,26
Kemp(e) A5,14-5,23,31,36, 39,45; B8-10,24-5,27,35-6
Kempson B41
Kempton B23
Kendall B27
Kender A28
Kent A29,30
Kenworthy A26
Kerbye. See Kirby.
Kerr B13
Kid(d) B19
Kilburn (Killbone) A24; B22
Killingworth A26; B20,33
Kilworth B23
King(e) [Ekins A24,Kinke B4, Brige B5,Knight B31] A12,17-8,22,24-6,29,38, 40-2,44-5; B4,5,12-8,22, 24,26-8,31-2,38
Kingham A13
Kingwat(t)er A28
Kinke B4. See Kinge.
Kippest(Kippist,Kupist,Cupis,Cupies) A24,37,40,42; B10-2,15,21,25,27,37-8
Kirby (Kerbye,Curby(e)) A16, 23,33; B2,3,14,30-1
Kirke A17
Kitch A26
Kitchiner A8,14-5,29,45
Kite B27
Knapp(e) B4,5,16,31
Knevett B30
Knibbs A46
Knight (Night[Kinge B31]) A11,26-8,30-2,38-9,41-3; B5,7,8,14,17-8,20,23-5, 29,31,34-8
Knightinge A35
Knott(e) (Nott,Noot) A28, 30; B1-5,14-6,18-21,29-33
Kupist. See Kippest.
Kyndersley A31
Kytchen B3,30

Lackner. See Latimer.
Ladds A35
Ladson A20; B23,26,34
Laighton. See Layton.
Lamb(e) A9,14,29,39; B27
Lake (Leake) A47; B18
Lambert (-bret) A15-6,24, 33,39; B14,29,34
Lambis B21
Lambley (Lam(p)ley) A13, 27; B39
Lamkyn (Camkin) B29
Lambret. See Lambert.
Lam(p)ley. See Lambley.
Lancaster (-kester) A26-7, 43-4; B17
Lanckford. See Langford.
Lander A30
Lane A19,22,31-2; B18,31
Langdale B19,32,39
Langford (Lan-,Lanck-) A5-10,35-42; B18,21-2
Langley A20,41,44
Langton A20,29,45
Lankester. See Lancaster.
Larkinson A22
Larst A45
Latimer (Latymor,Lackner, Latner) B3,4,16-7,30
Laude. See Lorde.
Laughton (Laugton) A16; B21
Laurence. See Lawrense.
Lavender (-dore) A2-4,17-8, 33-7,46; B10,13,19,23,26, 28
Law(e) A16,25,43; B37
Lawman B5,16
Lawrense (Laurence) A21, 25,39
Lawson(ne) A12; B4,16,28
Layman (-nam) A8; B17
Layton (Laighton) A7,10-1, 26,40-4; B22,26
Leach (Leech) A4,18; B12-3, 27,41
Leader A22
Leake. See Lake.
Leath A4
Leigh B5,15,18. See Leye.
Leech. See Leach.
Leed(e)s A2-7,9-12,16-7,19, 22-4,27-8,33-7,39-43,46; B18-9,39
Legge B1
Leigh. See Lee.
Leighton. See Layton.
Lenton [Denton B27] A1,19, 32; B14,20,27
Leonard (Lenord) B6,18-9,32
Lett B14
Levitt. See Livitt.
Lewis (Lewys) A8,16; B1,2,20, 29
Leye. See Lee.
Lightfoot A31; B27
Liley A28
Lillliot (Liliott) B18
Limby (Lymby) B19
Linam. See Lineham.
Lincoln A28
Lindsey B8,35
Line A13-4,29,43-4; B28
Lineham (Lineam,Linam) A9,24-5,39,41; B22
Linford (Lyn(d)ford) A1,2,4-8,15-7,19,25,32-5,37,45-6; B12,19-21,26,38
Lingay B8
Lingo A29
Litchfield A15
Little (Litle,Littell) B1, 14,29
Livit(t) (Levit(t)) A21; B7,8,19,20,32-5
Lloyd A21; B25
Lock B34
Lodon A30
Logsden A19; B19
London B24
Longe B16,29,30
Longland B6,22,33-5,37
Loods A10,40
Lord(e) (Laude) A2,3,16,21, 23,30,33; B8,9,16,22-4, 29,34-6
Love A20-2
Loveledge (-lage) A4,7; B23
Lovel(l) (Lovill[Loving B33]) A24,40; B7,15,23,25,29,33-4
Lovesay A24
Lovett B22
Loving [Lovell] B33
Low(e) B2,3,10,14-6,21,29,30
Lucas B23
Lucke A32
Lucy B34
Luddington A23
Luff(e) A24; B20,23,29
Luke B33
Lumley B27
Lunn(e) A16,33
Lymby. See Limby.
Lyn(d)ford. See Linford.
Lynleye B29
Lynnett B15

Macartney A12,44
Macfarling A44
Mackeness A29
Mackonochie B41
Madd(e)y (Maddee) A36
Magnet A31
Mainard,Mainherd,Maineherd, Mainheard. See Maynard.
Makam B21
Makum alias Barnes B37
Mallabar A23
Mallander A24

Mallard A16
Malme(s) A10,40-1
Manb(e)y B31,39
Man(n) A18,32,35; B7,22, 34-5
Mannard. See Maynard.
Manning A21; B10,19,25-6
Manow A19
Mansfield A23; B17
Mantell A28
Manton B32
Manyard. See Maynard.
Mapiche B29
March. See Marsh.
Marchant (Mer-) A4,31; B9,10,24-5
Marget(t)s (Margrets) A4, 5,18,21-2,32,35-7,40
Maris A19
Markham A22
Marks A5,23-4,39,41,46; B22
Marriot (Marrit) A18,21, 23; B17
Marsam A39
Marsden A13-4,44
Marsh (March) A28,44; B10-1,13,37-9
Marshal(l) (Martshall) A4, 5,27,34-5,46; B18,25,28, 36,38-9
Martin A9,21,24; B21,24,26
Mascoll (-kal) A2,8
Maseer. See Merser.
Mash B23
Mason (Masson,Massen,Massam,Massum) A11,17,23, 28; B14,21,30
Massey A24,40
Massam,Massum,Masson,Massen. See Mason.
Masters A19; B15
Matherd,Mathred alias Toobie A16
Mathers B24
Mat(t)hew(s) A17,26,31; B15,22
Mauleot B31
Maxey (Maxie,Maxye) B6,14-5,17,19,20,24,32
Mayall. See Myall.
May(e)s A21,24,26,29,44; B10-1,21,25-8,36-8
Mayhew A30; B27
Mayles A21
Maynard(e),Mayneard(e), Mainherd,Mainard,Mainheard,Mainheard,Maynerd , Mannard,Manyard,Menhard, Menherd,Mennard,Mennord, Menard,Meonard,Menheard, Meynard,Min(w)ard) A3,4, 6-9,12-3,15,17-9,23,26, 29-32,34-44,46; B4,16, 18,21-2
Meadbury. See Medbury.
Meacham B19
Meade A17
Meager A20
Meas B18
Measure(s) B9-11,13,26-7, 36-7,39
Meadbury (Med-) B20,22
Medlock A25
Menheard,Menherd,Mennard, Mennord,Meonard. See Maynard.
Merchant. See Marchant.
Meriwether B14
Merrill A18
Merser (Maseer) A1,18,32
Mew A38
Meynard. See Maynard.
Michelborne B15
Middleton A16,43; B7,21, 23,34
Mighton A1
Mihorne A1,32
Milard. See Millward.
Millenex. See Munnelex.
Miller [Millward B7] B7. 19,21,27,33-4
Millington A31
Mills A26
Mil(l)ward (Mil(l)ard, Millerd,Millord,Myllwarde[Millar B7]) A1,15-6,32; B5-12,18,20-1,25-6,32-8
Milton A21,33; B16-7
Min(n)ard. See Maynard.
Minney B28
Mintle A26
Mirell B15
Mitchel(l) A3,17; B17,26, 37
Mixely. See Muxley.
Moak(e)s (Moke(s),Moks, Moxe) A2-4,16,18-9,33-6; B4,5,16,31-3
Monday A31
Moningham. See Muningham.
Monk(e) (Muncke,Monck) A30; B17,32
Monkhouse B41
Mony A17
Moody (Moode) B9-11,26,28, 36,38
Moor(e) (More(s)) A5-9,14, 17,19,23,25,37-9,41; B7, 8,11-2,14,17,26,35-8
Moreton. See Morton.
Morgan(e) (-gain(e),-gin [Myall A33]) A2,3,18,33-6; B2-7,14-7,20-1,29-33
Morris A1,16,18,23,27; B18,41
Morton (More-) A21-2
Moseley A20
Moses A21
Mothers A31
Moxe. See Moakes.
Mul(l)ary B31
Mumford (Mun-) A16
Muncke. See Monke.
Muningham (Moningham) B1,2, 29,30
Munnelex (Millenex) A2
Mun(n)s (Munn(es)) A3,8-10, 24,33-4,38-42,46; B3,5,8, 15,31
Musket(t) (-kit,-outt) B7,8, 23,25,34-5,37
Muxley (Mixely) A23-4
Myall (Mayall[Morgane]) A1, 2,32-3
Myers B13,26-7
Myllwarde. See Millward.

Nailor (Nay-,Ney-) A19; B21
Nash A17
Naylor. See Nailor.
Neal A28; B19
Negus (Negos,Nigus) A3,11,16-7,24,27,29,31,38,46; B7,18-9,21,25,33,40
Neiold A19
Nelson A7; B21
Neville A12
Newald. See Newold.
Newby A44
Newell. See Newold.
Newlow B29
Newman (Newnham) A1,3-5,8-10, 15,17-9,21,34-7,39; B1,7, 13,19-21,23,28,33-5
Newold (Newald,Newel(l)) A1, 13,27,32; B13,15,18,30
Newton A1,2,15-6,32-3,35,46; B1,14,23,29. See Francis alias N.
Neylor. See Nailor.
Nicho B21
Nichol(l)s (Nicoles,Nickol(l)s) A3-6,11-2,16,19, 33-6,42; B18
Night. See Knight.
Nigus. See Negus.
Noble (Nobell) A1,15-6,32-3
Noble(s) B27,35
Nodes B6,20,34
Noke A46
Noot. See Knott.
Norman A15-6,28,36,45; B20-1,23,26
Norris (Norrys) A7,15; B14,27
Northfield A17-8,42
Norton A10,16,24,27,40; B18
Nott. See Knott.
Not(t)ingham A11-4,20,24,27, 30,42,44-5; B9,10,22,26-8, 36-9
Nunn B18

Oakely. See Okeley.
Odell (Odill,Hodle,Wodell) A13,26-7,30; B12,14,18-20, 26,33-4,40
Oersby B19,39
Ok(e)ley (Oakely) A28,37,47
Oliver A8,9,22,38-40

Olney A3
Ombley. See Umbly.
Omney A18
Onely (Onley,Ongley) A26, 30
Orme(s) B16
Osborne (-bourn,-burn,Orsborne) A20,28; B8-11,18, 25-8,35-7
Osmond A16,21
Osmonton B22
Otter B15
Otwells B20
Ovray A47
Owen A32

Pabbet [Rabbet] A20
Pack(e) A15,19,22,28; B11-2,18,26,37-8. See Pake.
Packwood A31
Padmore A28
Paenoke. See Pinnock.
Page A12-3,15-6,18,22,25, 27,31,43; B15-7,19,27
Pain(e) (Payn(e)) A8,9,11, 16-7,20-2,24,31,38-40, 42-3; B4-6,8,16-7,19,20, 22,24,31-5,40
Pake A19; B4,16. See Pack.
Pales [Pates] A44
Palmer (Pall-) A1,2,7-9, 16,22,24,27-30,32-3,38-9,42,46; B7,10,12,14,20, 22,24,26,34-40
Panter A27,30; B37
Paradine. See Parradine.
Parish A20
Parker A7-10,16,23,26,28-9,31,38-45; B15
Parradine (Para-) A2,3,16-7,34-5,46
Parrell B16
Parren (Parrin,Parryne) A18-9; B5,17,31
Parrot(t) A11,28-9,42
Parryne. See Parren.
Parson(s) A19,29; B7,15, 22,24,35-6
Partridg(e) (Partteridge, Patridg(e),Partrigge, Patrige) A6,9,19,20,23, 29,31,37-9,41,45; B28
Passell B1,29
Patche B15
Pate A1; B36
Pat(e)man A36,41
Paternoster A14,28-9,44
Pates [Pales] A44
Patridge,Patrige. See Part-
Patson A31
Pauland A4
Pauline. See Pawling.
Pavior A14
Pawling (Pauline,Pawlyne) B4,5,19,31
Paybody B25
Payne. See Paine.
Peace [Pearse A28] A19,28
Peach (Pe(t)ch) A3-7,15-6, 19,20,34,37,39,40,45
Peacock (Pe-,Peo-,Peacoke, Peackcock) A2,3,8-10,19, 20,22-3,31,33,37-40,43; B4,7,8,17,23,25-6,28,34-5
Peak(e) [Peck B19] A32; B19,22-4,33. See Austin alias P.
Pearce (Pearse,Peers[Peace A28]) A28,30,37,44; B23
Pear(e). See Peere.
Pearles A16
Pearse. See Pearce.
Pearson (Peer-,Peir-,Pere-, Person(ne)) A18,24,27,35, 45; B2-4,14,16,18,25,28-31
Pearson alias Grinlinton A44
Peate. See Peete.
Pech. See Peach.
Peck(e) [Peake B19] A20; B6,19,20,25,29
Peckern. See Pickering.
Pecock,Pecokock. See Peacock.
Pedl(e)y B25
Peel(e) [Peete A36] A29,36
Peere (Pe(a)re,Pear) A4,5, 7-11,15,19,20,23,25,37-43
Peers. See Pearce.
Peerson(ne). See Pearson.
Peet(e) (Peate[Peele A36]) A5,6,8,17,23,35-6,38; B19,36
Peety. See Pettit.
Peirson. See Pearson.
Pell A25
Pemberton A47; B6,32-4,40
Penn B15
Pennyfather A28; B22
Penwright B38
Peocock. See Peacock.
Pepper A18
Peppercorn B6,19,22,33-4,36
Peppiatt BB21
Perant. See Perrant.
Perat. See Perrot.
Percell B14
Pere. See Peere.
Pereson. See Pearson.
Periam,Periman. See Perriam.
Perin. See Perrin.
Perkins A8,13-4,22,28,44; B10-1,25,27,37-9
Per(r)ant A37-8
Perriam (Periam,Periman) A2,16,33
Per(r)in A23,26-7,42-3; B25
Perrot (Perat) A1; B28
Perry A28; B7,36,40
Person(ne). See Pearson.
Pestill B14,29,30
Petch. See Peach.
Pettit (Pe(e)ty,Petty) A4-6, 10,13,19,23-7,35-7,40-2,45; B19,37
Pettwin A22
Petty. See Pettit.
Phage. See Fage.
Phillips (Philipp) A4,17,22, 30; B19,23,29,30
Pickerell B8
Pickering (Peckern,Pickarin) B11-2,23,26-8,37-8
Pig(g)ot(t) A26; B29
Pilgrim(e) A20; B6,20-1,33-5, 40
Pilson B20
Pinett [Dinett A18] A18,45
Pinnock(e) (Paenoke) A4,16, 21,34-6; B18
Pirsar. See Purser.
Pit(t)man A2,45
Pitt(s) A25,29
Pixley A20
Placket [Flacket] A13
Plain A20
Pleasanton A32
Plev(e)y A27,29
Plummer (Plumber,Plomeer) A19,41; B18
Poltcher (-sher,Poalshire, Poltsheur) B7,24,34-5
Pool(e)(s) A3,5,17,20-1,34-5,37,40; B16,23,29
Poorter. See Porter.
Pope A24
Popleton B18
Porter (Poorter) A15,30; B11,26-7
Potter A15; B29
Potton A40
Powell B3,30
Poynard A15
Poynter B39,40
Prat(t) A17,31,40; B10,25,27, 37
Prentice A25; B18
Prestlande (Pres-) A34-5
Preston A30,45
Prigmore (Prid-) A9-11,21,26, 3941-2; B11-3,21,24,26-8, 38-9
Prince A5,35-6; B18
Prior A7
Prol(e) A28
Prouse (Prowse) B6,34
Prudden (Prudean) A27
Prue B34
Pulford (Pulfur) B7,21,23
Pulley A13,26,29,30,42,47
Punchaby A16
Punn B23
Purn(e)y (-nee) A1,2,15-6, 19,32-3,46; B22
Purryer A20
Purser (Pusser) A3-6 (cont.)

13-4,19,21,29,34-6,38, 44-5; B17,20-1,26
Purton B15-6
Pusar,Pusser. See Purser.
Putnam A13
Pycroft A25
Pye A17

Quarrel(l) (Quarrill, Quarles) A16,33; B1,2, 20

Rab(b)it [Pabbet A20] A12,20,29,44
Rachell B19
Radcliffe B1,15
Radwell A6,19,36-8
Rainbow A19
Randall A22
Raines. See Raynes.
Rainsdon. See Ravensden.
Rands A18,21
Rauby (Ranby) A44
Ravens A17,40
Ravensden (Rainsdon) A36
Rawlin(g)s A22,38,40; B6, 14-5,23,30,33-4
Ray (Rey,Wroy) A44; B20,41
Raymond (-mont) A24; B27
Raynaude. See Reynard.
Raynes B23,28
Raynolds. See Reynolds.
Read(e) A8,16,21,23,38; B28
Reason A18
Reave. See Reeve.
Redding B18
Redley. See Ridley.
Redman B23,25,37
Reeve (Reave,Reive[Renn A20]) A20,33; B17
Renolds. See Reynolds.
Retchell A18
Retchford A15
Rey. See Ray.
Reydeed A16
Reynard (Raynaude) B30
Reynolds (Ray-,Renolds,Reynald) A2,14,19,21,25,30, 33,37; B17,19,23-5
Reysley B1
Rhodes (Road(e)s) A37-8; B18
Rich B20
Richards A16,27; B17,22
Richardson (Richa(r)son, Richardsonne) A1,6,16, 22,26,29,32-3,43; B2,3, 6,11-2,14-5,21-3,26,32, 38. See Gilbert alias R.
Rickett (Rickfold) A28
Riddement A17
Riddle (Riddel) A25; B22, 35
Riddy A23
Rider (Ridder) B18
Ridg(e) A25; B7,21-3,34-5
Ridgman B2,3,14,16,30
Ridgmont B16
Ridley (Red-) A13-4,19
Ridyatt B1
Riesley. See Riseley.
Right. See Wright.
Rignall (-nel) A18; B25
Riseley (Risley,Riesley, Ryseley,Rizoley) A4,6-10,17,34,39,40,45; B1-5, 14-7,23,29-32
Road(e)s. See Rhodes.
Roase. See Rose.
Roberson (Robi-) A28,30,35
Rob(b)erts A19,24; B2,15, 18,30-1,39
Robertson [Robinson A14, 20; B26] A14,20; B24,26
Robins (Robbins,Robings) A8,21-2,31,36; B25
Robinson [Robertson A14, 20; B26] A10,14,22,24, 26,30,35-6,38-41,43; B2, 14,19,22-3,26-7,29,30
Robison. See Roberson.
Robotham. See Rubitham.
Roch A26
Roffe B31
Roger(s) A4,19,22; B9,19, 36-7
Rolfe A22
Rolt B14
Rooker B22
Rootham B2,3,14-5,30
Rose (Roase,Rou(e)se) A5, 6,19,24,30,34,36,42-3; B3,17-8,20,23-4,28,30,34
Roseton B18
Rossill. See Rozell.
Rou(e)sse. See Rose.
Rougen (Rougin(s),Rouga(i)n,Rowgain) B10-2, 25-8,36-8
Roughton. See Rowton.
Row(e) A18,38; B2
Rowgain. See Rougen.
Rowkins A14,28-9,44; B39
Rowland A1,28,30,32,43
Rowney B12-3,26,28,38
Rowthorn A23
Rowton (Roughton) A18,25; B32
Rozell (Rossill) A17,21
Rubithan (Robotham) B6,19
Rud(d) (Ruddy) A20,22; B18-9
Ruffhead A11-2,42-4; B19
Ruffonte A1,45
Rugeley A20
Runington A21
Rush(e) A22,30; B16-8,21-2
Rushel B34
Russ A46
Rus(s)ell A19,24,30,43; B15,20-1,23
Rust A25
Rut A20
Rutter A9,14,23,40
Rycroft A25
Ryder A24
Ryseley. See Riseley

Sab(e)y (Sawby) A9,11,23,25, 40; B22,32,40
Sadler A14-5,22,26,30,45
St.John(s) B15,31
Salisbury (Salus-) A29; B10,13,23,39
Salmon A1,15,32
Salsman A1
Salt A39
Salusbury. See Salisbury.
Sampson A43
Sams B37
Samuel A23
Saunders (Sanders) A5,6,9,16, 18,23,27-8,36-8,41,44-5; B2-4,7,10-1,17,20,22-5,30, 32,37
Sandy B25,31
Sanford B22
Sansom B19,33-4
Sargeant. See Serjeant.
Saunders. See Sanders.
Saunderson B9,36,41
Savage (-adge,-edge,-idge) A16,18,24,32,36; B14,17,20
Savill (Savel) A19,24
Sawbridge A30
Sawby. See Saby.
Saywell A3,17
Scarborough (-brow) A9,38-9; B27
Scarlet B21-3,33
Scarrat A19
Scocrofte A33
Scorfield A26
Scot(t) A5.9,20,39; B18,20
Scottle A34
Seabrook(e) B5,19,32
Seaby (Seby) A12.26,41
Sealy. See Seely.
Seamel (Semell) A26
Seamer B33
Seare B3
Seawell (Sewell) A35; B5
Seely (Sealy) A18; B6,19,20. 32-4
Selby (Sillb(e)y,Sylbie) A17; B3,9,24,34-7
Sellis B23
Semell. See Seamel.
Sendall (-dale) A18; B1-5,14, 16-7,19,29-32
Serjeant (Sargeant) A14,17, 28,30,44; B19
Sewell. See Seawell.
Sexton A20,24; B17
Shadbolt B4
Shall B1
Sharagg. See Sharrag.

Sharman (Sharman[Sherman B6,10,12,20,26-7,35]) A11,27-8,43,45; B10,25-8,35-8
Sharp(e) A12-3,21,26-8,30,43-5; B7-10,12-3,16,23-4,26,34,36-7
Sharrag(h) (Sharag(g), Sharrog) A9,10,23,40,42
Sharrow A11
Shatterforth A2
Sheapard. See Shepherd.
Sheape A17
Shearman. See Sherman.
Sheard A29
Sheelby A27
Sheer A20
Sheffeild A18
Shelton A23,43; B26,37
Shepherd (Sheapard) A16,18,21,23,30,32,38; B6,7,10,14,25,33
Sherife (Shereife) A4
Sherman (Shearman,Skermon [Sharman B6,10,12,20,26,27,35][Skermon A29]) A29; B6-12,20-1,24,26-7,34-6,33
Sherwood (Shere-) A26; B2,3,14,30
Shirley A25
Sibl(e)y A20-1,24
Sikes. See Sykes.
Silke B27
Sillbey. See Selby.
Sills A29
Simons (Symon(d)s) A16,19,27,43; B16,24,27
Simson (Sym-,Simpson,Sympson) A5,26,38; B1,2,6,14,17,21-2,24,29,33
Sin(g)field A11-2,25-9,41-3
Singleton B24
Sisson A16,30,33
Skelton A1,32-3,37; B21-3
Skerman (Skirman[Sherman A29]) A29,44-5
Skerriott (Souriat) B18
Skevington A17
Skinner (Skynner) A1,15,32; B39
Slade B15
Slater A13,28,31,43
Slowe B15
Sly A29
Smalley (Smauley) A19,35
Smart A9,12-3,31,43-5; B25
Smith. Passim.
Smyth(e) A1,2,16-7,33; B1,2,14-5,17,19,29,30,32
Snow A10,24-5,40,44-5
Snowdal A25
Snowdon A30
Soames A4,22
Sole A2
Solomon B2,30
Somerfield. See Summerfeild.
Sootton A18
Souch A28
Sound A22
Sowell A3
Spalding (Spold-) B10,37-8
Sparks A27,47
Spendley B3,30
Spenser (Spencer) A19; B1,14,28-9
Sperry A7,45; B28
Spicer A16
Splevin B12-3,39
Spolding. See Spalding.
Spring A27; B11-2,23,26-7,38
Spurfoot A38
Squire(s) (Squyre) A16,26,32,42-3; B1,18,30,35
Stabel A19
Staines A47
Standbridge. See Stonebridge.
Stanford A31
Stanley A29
Stanton A27,33; B14,23,29,30
Staples A22
Stapleton A31
Staploe A17
Steff(e) A19,44
Stemson. See Stimson.
Stephens. See Stevens.
Stephenson. See Stevenson.
See Timson alias S.
Sterling (Stirling) A26,44
Stevens (Stephens) A17,23,28; B25
Stevenson (Stephen-) A6,25,36,38; B10,15-6,29,30
Steventon B4,14,16,31
Steward (Stewart) A25-6; B24,28
Stewardson (Stewart-) A9,11,26,30,39,39,41-2,44
Steyne A34
Stimson (Stem-) A23,42; B11,24,26
Stirling (Ster-). See Ster-
Stoakes. See Stokes.
Stock A29; B22,25-6
Stockdale B23
Stocker A17
Stoddard A28
Stok(e)s (Stoakes,Stockes, Stoockes) B1,2,4,16,23,28,30-3
Ston(e)bridge (Stand-) A15,22; B17
Stoneley B17
Stook(e)s,Stoockes. See Stokes.
Storer B5,17-20,31-3
Stork A24
Stor(e)y A31,44; B19
Stow A31
Straker A32
Stratton A23-4,32; B8,9,26,35
Streete A17
Stringer B18,20,32
Stukes A21
Sturgeon B26
Sturges B10,25,27,39
Sudbury B7,19,24,34,36
Sugar(s) A11,24-7,40-3; B7,8,23-4,33-4
Summerfeild (Somerfield) A18; B25
Summerley A26
Summorlyn A12
Surket. See Circuit.
Surridge A31,45
Sutton A19; B17,25
Swaine. See Swayne.
Swan A28
Swannell A31; B26
Swayne (Swaine) A20; B1,29
Sweatman B16,30
Sweps(t)on(e) A20,27-8,30-1; B9,24,28
Swester B16
Swift A21
Sykes (Sikes) A11-2,25-7,31,41-3
Sylbie. See Selby.
Sylvester B14
Symms B15
Symon(d)s. See Simons.
Sympson,Symson. See Simson.

Tailor. See Taylor.
Tall B18
Tampell. See Temple.
Tanner B5,6,18-9,21,32-4
Tansl(e)y A3-6,16-7,34-8,40,42,46; B19,22,33
Tantam (Tautam) B1
Tap(p) A24,40,42-3; B26
Tapster A10-1,41; B7
Tatam B1,29
Tatman B25
Tautam. See Tantam.
Tavener A21
Tawyer (Tawier[Tayer B32]) A34; B5,19,23,31-3
Tayer [Tawyer B32] B5,31-2,39
Taylor (Tailor) A2,9-11,14,20,23-6,31,34,40,42-3; B14-5,18-21,23,26,29,33
Teat A24
Tebbot (Tibbot,Tibbet) B8-10,13,25,28,35-7,39
Teedon (Teeton) A6,7,37; B27
Temple (Tampell) B2,4,5,16,19,30-2
Tengey. See Tingey.
Thead A20
Theod(a)y. See Thody.
Thickpenny B24
Thipthapp B1,29,30
Thody (Theody) A17,29,30,32; B19,23,28,30

Thomas A10,16-7,41; B16,19,20,22
Thom(p)son. See Tompson.
Thorne B19,39
Thornton A26; B22,33
Thorowgood A18,39
Thrayle A17
Throgmorton A6
Thurley B26
Thurnall A14
Tibbot,Tibbet. See Tebbot.
Tiby. See Tyby.
Til(l)cock A18,23,28
Tilden A41
Till(e)y A19,23,39; B23
Tilney A4,5,35; B18
Timaeus A27
Timson alias Stephenson A39
Tingey (Tingay,Tengey,Tingee[Hinge B24]) A25; B8,15-6,23-4,35
Tins(e)ley)Tynsley) A3, 17,36-8
Tippin A9
Titford B19
Toby A24
Tod A6
Tomkins B13,27,39
Tomlinson B36-7
Tompson (Tomson,Thom(p)son) A2,9,16,18,21,24-5,27-8,31,34,36,38,40; B8,9,22-5,29,34-7
Toms A17
Toobie (Tooby,Tuby) A33,42. See Mathred alias T.
Torxie A35
Totnam A16
Travell A22
Trewlove A16,33
Trolley A14-5,
Trollope B41
Trueman (Trow-) B12-3,26, 38
Trus(s)ler A29
Tuby. See Toobie.
Tucker A12,30; B5
Turner A15-6,19,24-5,40; B17,28
Turney A21; B21
Tuthill A18
Tutt A24
Twitcham (Twytcham) B2
Tyby (Tiby) A15-6,33
Tyler A23,26
Tynsley. See Tinsley.
Tyr(r)ill (Tyrhill) A26,34

Umberston A19
Umbly (Ombley) A26,30
Umney (Humney) A23; B1,2, 14,29
Underwood A11,17,25,30,41; B29
Upchurch A21
Upton (Hupton) A7,11-2,21-2,39,40,42-5
Upwood A8,22-3,38
Usher B26,35

Valentine A25; B23
Val(l)et(t) A18; B1-5,14-6, 19,21,29-33
Varney B5
Vartlo A16
Vaughan A26-7
Veale [Beale A29] A14,29; B18-9
Viceus (Viccus) A24,45
Vine B14
Viol A22
Virley A30
Vowe A29

Waals. See Wales.
Wade B1,29
Wadmore A11,26. See Watmouth.
Wadmough,Wadmuth. See Watmouth.
Wagstaff(e) A23; B6-13,18-23,26--8,31-6,38-9
Wainwright A14,44
Wakeling A22
Wakeman B22
Walden B38
Waldock(e) (-duck) A4,18; B5,17,32-3,40
Wale(s) (Waals) A5; B19, 32,40
Walker A8,10,25,27,38,45; B8,12-3,18-21,23,28,38-9
Walleis,Walleys. See Wallys.
Waller A11,17,26,38,42
Wallinger B36
Wallsingham B15
Wallys (Walleis,Walleys) A32; B2,14,30
Walsh A31
Walsom (-sam,-son) A9-11, 26,39-42; B21
Walters (Waters) A26-7,29
Walton A31; B17,23
Waples A31
Warberton A18
Warbois A21
Ward(e) [Wood B20] A6,13, 15,19,23-4,30; B3,4,6,15, 19,20,22,25-7,32-5,37
Warden A14-5,29,31,45
Warner A44; B3,25,36
Warr A27
Warrede B14
Warren A1-3,10-3,16,19,23, 27,33-4,40-4
Waterfield B24
Waters. See Walters.
Wates. See Watts.
Watford (Watt-,What-) A20, 28; B5,7,16-9,21,32,34,40
Watmo(u)th (Watmough (cont.) Wadmough,Wadmuth,Wodmerth) A3,5,7,8,11,19,24,45; B5, 17,20-2,32-4,40. See Wadmore.
Wat(t)son A4-6,18,35-6; B4, 6,7,16,18,20,31,33-4
Wattford. See Watford.
Watts (Wates,Whats) A1,5,6,34-5,37; B22,24,34-5
Wayman A31
Weal B22
Weatherspoon A44
Webb A28
Weed B9,36
Weedon (Weodon,Woodon) A40
Welberry (Wel(l)bury) B9-11, 25,36,38
Welbourn B7
Wellby B28
Wells A9,19,31,39,40; B8,9, 20-1,23,35-7
Wemetor A26
Wennam A32
Weedon. See Weedon.
West(e) A4,7-9,15-6,19-21; 26,29,37-8,40; B19,24
Westley A25
Wharton A23,34; B17,29
Whatford. See Watford.
Whats. See Watts.
Wheatllie alias Flint A33
Wheatly A14,21,29,45
Wheeler A10,40; B21,33
Whetstone A22
Whiles. See Wiles.
Whish B23
Whisson B21
Whitaker. See Whittakers.
White (Wite) A3,6,9,17-8,21, 24-7,32,36-7,39,42,44,46; B8,18-9,22,35,37,40
Whit(e)bread Ak7,29; B8,22-3, 33-5,40
Whitehead B20
Whitehouse A10-1,14,26,28,30, 41-2,44
Whitehurst A29
Whiteman (Wight-) A4,31,35; B26
Whitmore (W(h)ittemore,Wittemar) A12-3,24,28,31,42-4; B19
Whitn(e)y A27
Whittakers (Whitaker) A2,17, 34,46; B29
Whittemore. See Whitmore.
Whittin(g) (Whitton) A8,25,46
Whittle A24
Whitton. See Whitting.
Whyment A29
Wiffen (Wiffin(ge)) A5,6,8,10, 35,38,40; B6-8,21,23,33-4
Wigfal A25
Wiggins A30,39; B35
Wightman. See Whiteman.
Wilby B37
Wildman (Will-,Wyld-) (cont.)

A12-3,25,27,32,43-4; B27,38
Wiles (Wilds,Wyles,Whiles, Wylde) A20,27; B17,25,29
Wilkes A6,47
Wilkins A30
Williams A15,20,32; B24
Williamson A8,9,20,23,34, 38,40; B8-11,23-6,36-9
Willinge (Willings) A1,15, 33
Willis(s) A9,12,14,24-5, 27-9,39,44; B23
Willman. See Wildman.
Willmott A14
Willshire,-sher. See Wiltshire.
Wilsey (Witsey) B35
Wilson A2,14-5,27,45-6; B3,16,19,23
Wilton B4,30
Wiltshire (Wil(l)sher,Willshire) A7,21,24,26; B23, 25-6
Willix (Wilx) B18
WindoverA2
Windsall A28
Windsor A13
Wingfield A25
Winter A25
Winwood A9,23,40
Wiseman A43
Witcherlow B24
Wite. See White.
Witken A5,35
Witsey (Wilsey) B35
Wodell. See Odell.
Wodward. See Woodward.
Wodmerth. See Watmouth.
Wolley B25
Wood(s) [Ward B20] A25, 38; B20-2,25,28
Woodard. See Woodward.
Woodham A41,43
Woodin B23,28,38
Woodmansee B20
Woodon. See Weedon.
Woodsey B23
Woodward (Wodward) A2,17-8,20,22,24,38-9; B1,2,4, 6,14-5,19,21-2,29-7,40
Woolaston A24
Woolhead B24
Woot(t)on (Wotton,Woton) A24,26,31; B5,7,18,21, 28,32-5
Wooward. See Woodward.
Worland A17; B19,21
Wot(t)on. See Wootton.
Wrench A16
Wrey. See Ray.
Wright (Right) A2,7,12-3,15-6,19,20,22,28-9,31,33,41-4; B3,15,24,29-31
Wyant B26
Wyatt A29
Wykes A23
Wyles. See Wiles.
Wyldman. See Wildman.
Wyman B18,40
Wynchester B14

Yarrel A24
Yarrow (Yer(r)ow) A18-9,32; B3,30
Yate(s) (Eates) A26,31
Yarwey. See Yerway.
Yer(r)ill (Yerrell) A22-3; B20,32
Yerrow,Yerow. See Yarrow.
Yerway(e) (Yarwey) B3,15
York(e) A20,43
Young B13

Zander A26
Zouch A18

INDEX OF PLACES

Bedfordshire

Ampthill A21(3),22,27
Arlesey A21
Aspley Guise A20
Barford,Great A21,25-6; B19,22,23(15),24-5,26 (3),27
Barton A20,29
Bedford A45,48, (St.Loyes) A41; B2,6,19-21,24,32(2), 33(2),34(2); Workhouse B29; St.Cuthbert A11(2), 14,20(2),21-2,23(3),26 (3),27,28(2),29(3),30(5), 31(6),33,36,37(2),38,39 (3),40(2),41,42(5),44(2); B22(2),24,25(2),26(2),28; St.John A27,37(2),38,41, 44-5; B23(2),28(2); St. Mary A20-2,23(2),26(3), 28(3),29(4),30(2),31(2), 37,41,43; B22-4; St.Paul A14-5,18-9,20(3),21(3), 22(7),23(8),24(2),25(3), 26(8),29(4),30(8),31(15), 35,37(4),38(6),39(6),40 (8),41(6),42(18),43(7), 44(8),45(3); B22(7),23 (9),24(4),25(6),26(3), 27(3),28(9),35; St.Peter (passim), Bury Farm A41; B22(3),24-5,26(2),28(2)
Biddenham A21,23,39; B23

Bedfordshire (cont.)

Biggleswade A20(2),22,24, 37; B19
Bletsoe A20,30
Blunham A19,20,28; B19,23 (2),24,25(2),27,28(2)
Bolnhurst A22; B28
Bromham A13,20,22,30,43; B28
Caddington A23
Campton A30
Cardington A22,24-5,27(3), 28; Fenlake in A31; B20, 22(2),23(6),24(4),26-8,34
Carlton A22,31(2); B23
Chellington A22(2),24; B23
Clapham A16,24-5,30-1; B22, 23(4),24,27,28(2)
Clifton A20-1
Clophill A20-1,25
Colmworth A24-5,28; B25
Cople A21,23,24(2),27; B19, 20(4),26(3),27(2),28(3)
Cranfield A20,22-3,31
Dunton A22(4); B23
Eaton Socon A19,20(4),21 (5),22,24(2),25(2); B25,26(2)
Edworth A22(2)
Elstow A20-1,23(2),24-6,29 (2),30(2),33; B22,24,27, 28(2)
Eversholt A21

Bedfordshire (cont.)

Farndish B33
Felmersham A22; Radwell in A29
Flitton, Greenfield in A21; Silsoe in A21-3
Goldington A20,23,26,27(2), 28,30-1,37-8; B (passim) Putnoe in B22,31; Castle Mills B37
Harrold A21,23,25,30
Haynes A21(3),28; B20
Henlow A22
Holwell A20
Houghton Conquest A19,22, 30-1
Houghton Regis A9
Husborne Crawley A21
Kempston A10,21,24(2),26,30, 31(2); B22(2),23-4,27(2)
Keysoe A19,21,25
Knotting A28,46
Langford A20; B24
Leagrave A20
Lidlington A19,21-2
Luton A20-1; B27
Marston Morteyne A19,21,23; B25
Maulden A20,25
Melchbourne A20
Milton Brian A21(2),25
Milton Ernest A20(2),21,24-5,31,42

Bedfordshire (cont.)

Mogerhanger A20
Northill A20,24(2),25,27, 39 ; Beeston in B25; B26
Oakley A19,20(2),24,28,38 (2); B28
Odell A22,24
Pavenham A20,24,White Swan A9; B26
Pertenhall A21,24
Podington A21,32
Potton A20(2),21; B19,20 (2),22,28(2),32(2)
Pulloxhill A21(3)
Ravensden A26,30-2,47; B23, 24(2),25,26(3),27,28(2)
Renhold A20(2),23(4),24(9), 29,31(2),41; B25(2),26, 27(2),28(4)
Ridgmont A22
Riseley A20,31(2),44; B24
Roxton A19(2),20-2,24(2); B19,21(2),23(3),24
Salford A20,22
Sandy A21(2),Girtford in A21; B19,21(2),25
Shefford A20(2)
Shefford Hardwick A23
Shelton B25
Shillington A21,22(3),23
Silsoe A21-3
Southill A19,20(2),21(3), 23,27-8,31; B22
Stagsden A20(2),22; B28,34
Staughton,Little B19,28
Steppingley A18,22
Stevington A20(2),21-5,29; B23,28
Stondon,Upper A22
Stotfold A21
Streatley,Sharpenhoe in A9
Sutton A25; B23
Tempsford A21-2; B20,24(2)
Thurleigh A21,23(2),24(2), 25,30-1; B24(2)
Tilbrook A23
Tingrith A20
Turvey A14,20(2),25,31
Warden,Old A21; B27
Westoning A29
Wilden A8,20(2),22-3,24(5), 25(9),28,47; B19,20(2), 22-3,25(2),26-8
Willington A20,47; B12,19, 23,27,36
Wilshamstead A8,31,43; B27 (2)
Woburn A20,21(8),44,47
Wootton A25(2),27(3); B23, 27-8
Wymington A21,24

Ireland

Cork,Christ Church A14
Dublin Castle A47
Ulster,Munster A47

Buckinghamshire

Broughton B35
Chicheley A46
Clifton Reynes A39
Cold Brayfield A25
Crawley,North A20
Emberton A21
Gayhurst A21
Lavendon A27,31,40
Newport Pagnell A15,20, 22; B23
Olney A20,26,30,31(2); B19
Sherington A22
Stoke Goldington A21
Warrington A23
Wavendon A20
Wendover A21

Cambridgeshire

Cambridge,Trinity College A47
Elsworth B27
Graveley A22; B28
Wilburton A23

Essex

Saffron Walden A30
Thaxted A23
Warley A28

Gloucestershire

Bristol,St.Michael A26

Horefordshire

Leominster A29

Hertfordshire

Ashwell A20
Ayot St.Lawrence B24
Baldock A21
Barkway A21
Barnet B38
Hatfield A29
Hitchin A22,24
Ickleford A20
Redbourn A20
Stevenage A43
Watford A21

Huntingdonshire

Buckden A20
Buckworth A25
Catworth A31
Hemingford A21
Huntingdon A14; All Saints A28; St.John A28
Leighton A25
St.Ives A26,31
St.Neots A28; B27
Stukeley A24

France A48

Montmelian in Savoy A47

Kent A28,31

Canterbury,St.Dunstan A28

Leicestershire

Hallaton A29

Lincolnshire

Kingthorpe A30
Stamford A25

London & Middlesex

Bread Street A20
Gracechurch,St.Benedict B23
Islington A15
St.Bridget A27
St.Dunstan A26
St.Ethelburga B25
St.Sepulchre A20
Shadwell A13 A26
Westminster,St.Ann; St. James A27
[Unspecified] A40; B25,32, 34-5

Northamptonshire

Bozeat B27
Culworth A26
Denton A20
Hargrave A31
Harrowden,Great B25
Kettering A25-6
Kingsthorpe A28
Kislingbury B27
Maidford A28
Moulton A28
Newton Bromswold A27; B26
Northampton,All Saints A30; St.Peter A30
Ringstead B20
Rushden A40
Wellingborough A22,27,29;B23
Yardley Hastings B24

Oxfordshire

Oxford B34

Somerset A45

Ubley A26

Suffolk

Bury St.Edmund's,St.Mary A29

Sussex

Battle A29

Warwickshire

A45

Constantinople

A47

Affidavits A38-9.47; B40
Age, Deaths at great A41, 44-5; B32-3,39
Alderman A22,38
Archdeacon of Ely B41
Bedford Bridge A48; School A45
Births A7n14; B11-3
Briefs, Charitable A46,48
Buried in woollen A36,47; B32; at parish charge B37-8; secret B32; without service B35,36, 40
Centenarian B33
Chief Justice B1
Church Hall B41
Churchwardens (named) A46
"Clerks" (i.e.clergy) A3. 7,16,23,29,44; B5,13, 16,20,24,31,33. See Curate, Minister, Rector, Vicar.
Clerks, Parish A40-4; B5, 12,22,34-5,37-8
Collectioner B34
Coins found A48
Coroner's warrant A44-5; B37,39
Curate of Bedford St.Peter A13,42,45; of Wilden A47
Deaths, Accidental or violent A43-5; B29,32-3, 37,39
Dissenters B34,40
Duty, Stamp A13,43, King's (Queen's) A20-2; B11, 26,37
Executed felons A46-7
Horoscope B2
House of Correction A33; of Industry A14,44-5
Incorporation of parish B41
Incumbents, List of B41
Inductions A46-7; B40-1
Inmates A24
Inns: White Swan, Pavenham A9
Justices of the peace A38, 47
Levant Company A47
Lunacy A45
Mayors A47; B41
Meeting house yard B40
Methodists A10,41
Minister A4; B6
Mortuary A44; B41
Nurse child A38
Paper book A1
Paupers A13,41,43-4; B2, 3,11-2,30,38
Plague A32
Preacher B40
Prisoners A9,23
Recruiting District A45
Rector of Knotting A46; of St.Cuthbert, Bedford B41; of Bedford (St.Peter) A1,2,33-4,39,40,46-7
Regiments: 3rd Dragoons A28; 4th Dragoons B4; 4th Foot A27,44; 16th Foot A45; 40th Foot A14; 90th Foot A44; Militia A12,27; Bedford A44-5; Derby A28; Kent A28; (cont.) West Kent A31; Somerset A45; Wilts A31; 18th Royal Irish B13; Royal Scots A27
Restoration of Church B41
Sacristan B32-3
Small pox B38
Sojourners B7,36
Strangers A32-3; B30
Sunday Schools A48
Tramp B37
Travellers A3,9,13,33,36, 40; B35
Turnpike A40
Unbaptised children A46-7; B40
Vicar of Cardington B22,34; of Chicheley, Bucks A46; of Clapham A16; of Goldington B11,19,22,32,34, 37,39-41; of Ravensden B41; of Willington B12
Weather, Inclement B39

Occupations [excluding "labourer."]

Apprentice A38-9,44
Baker A6,9,21-2,27,32,38-41; B20,22-3
Barber A7,8,40; B22
Bellman A40
Blacksmith A7,9,21,23,37,39, 42-4; B7,8,11-2,21,34-6, 38-9
Bricklayer A7,21; B39
Brickmaker B37-8
Butcher A7,9,22-3,39; B21-3
Carpenter A7-10,21-3,37-41, 43; B6-8,11,20-1,33-4,36-8
Collarmaker A20
Combmaker A38
Cooper A7,37-8
Cordwainer A7,9,21,23,37, 39,45; B11
Cutler A10
Dairyman A21,23; B6,7,20-1, 33-4
Distiller A39
Doctor A38,43,45
Excise Officer A41
Farmer A9,11,41-3; B6-8,11-2,20,24,26,33-4,37-40
Fellmonger A20
Fisherman A41
Field-keeper A41
Headmaster A45
Gardener A8-10,37,39,41,44
Gentleman's man A21
Glazier A9,21,39
Grazier A21
Grocer A21-2,41
Glover A37-8
Hempdresser A21
Hostler A22
Husbandman A7-9,20-2,37-9; B37
Innholder A8,38; B34
Joiner A8,21-2,37-9; B34
Laceman A20
Lastmaker A37
Maltster A7,8,39,45
Mason A7,43; B12,21,33
Matmaker A45
Metal-man A37
Miller A9,21; B6,12,32-4,37
Millwright A7-9,37-41
Mole-catcher B37
Musician A38-9
Overseer House of Industry A45
Parish Clerk A40-4; B5,12, 22,34-5,37-8
Pipemaker A8,10,37-8,41
Ploughwright A22,37
Plumber A22
Poulterer A20
Publican B36
Ropemaker A21-2
Sailor A44
Sawyer A1
Schoolmaster A8
Servant A23,31-2,37,40; B22,32-7,40
Shepherd A7-9,37-8,42; B12,34,37
Shoemaker A45; B11-2,20,22, 35-8
Soldier A12,14,24,26-8,31, 34,43-5; B13,22,38
Surgeon A41,43,45
Tailor A7-9,21,37-9,41-2; B6,8,34.38
Tallow-chandler A22
Tanner A21
Turnpike-keeper A40
Upholsterer A21
Victualler A8,37-8
Vintner B23
Waterman B37
Weaver A7,21-2,36-8,40; B20,37
Wheelwright A7-9,22-3,37-41,43
Woolcomber A7,38,41; B40
Yeoman A21-2,38,44; B22,32

942.565
G41126
v.40

STORAGE

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA
3 1262 09721 1980